

JOURNAL

OF THE

NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

OF

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-THIRD SESSION

HELD AT

WESTERN METHODIST ASSEMBLY

AND

CENTRAL UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

FAYETTEVILLE, ARKANSAS

May 27-May 30, 1968

BISHOP PAUL V. GALLOWAY, President

JAMES M. MEADORS, JR., Secretary

**PRINTED BY
THE METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE
NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE**



BISHOP PAUL V. GALLOWAY
The Arkansas Area

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. OFFICERS	4
II. BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES, ROLL AND DIRECTORY	5
Boards, Commissions, Committees	10
Institutional Trustees	10
Conference Directory	11
Clerical Members	11
Retired Ministers	11
Retired Approved Supply Pastors	12
Effective Ministers	12
Ministers on Trial	14
Approved Supply Pastors	15
Local Preachers	16
Foreign Missionaries from the Conference	16
Lay Members	17
Church Lay Leaders	20
III. DAILY PROCEEDINGS	25
IV. DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS	35
V. APPOINTMENTS	39
VI. REPORTS	43
District Superintendents	43
Boards, Commissions and Committees	46
Financial Reports	48, 98
VII. MEMOIRS	111
VIII. THE ROLL IN HEAVEN	122
IX. HISTORICAL	128
X. MISCELLANEOUS	131
Standing Rules	131
Resolutions	132
Methodist Foundation of Arkansas	136, 138
XI. PASTORAL RECORD	139
Ministers Service Record	139
Statistical Tables	145
XII. INDEX	246

I. OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE

President—Bishop Paul V. Galloway, 723 Center Street, Little Rock, Arkansas. 72201
Secretary—James M. Meadors, Jr., 120 West 52nd, North Little Rock, Arkansas. 72118
Statistician—Luther K. Wilson, Newark, Arkansas 72562
Area Treasurer—Grafton Thomas, Box 5009, Little Rock, Arkansas. 72206
Executive Secretary, Interboard Council—Harold Eggensperger, 22nd and Poplar, North Little Rock, Arkansas. 72114
Associate Secretary, Interboard Council—Earl Carter, 22nd and Poplar, North Little Rock, Arkansas. 72114
Conference Lay Leader—E. Clay Bumpers, Wabash, Arkansas. 72389
Conference President, Women's Society of Christain Service—Mrs. Harold Johnson, Clinton, Arkansas. 72031
Conference Secretary of Evangelism—W. Leonard Byers, Box 66, Walnut Ridge, Arkansas. 72476
Conference Director of Golden Cross—Harvey Hazelwood, Prairie Grove, Arkansas. 72753

AREA AND JURISDICTIONAL OFFICERS

Director, Town and Country Work and Stewardship—William O. Scroggin, Jr., Box 4162, Park Hill Station, North Little Rock, Arkansas. 72116
President, Hendrix College—Marshall T. Steel, Conway, Arkansas. 72032
Superintendent, Methodist Nursing Home—Elmer L. Smith, Rt. 1, Box 493, Fort Smith, Arkansas. 72901
Superintendent, Methodist Hospital—J. M. Crews, 1265 Union, Memphis, Tennessee. 38104
Superintendent, Methodist Children's Home—J. Edwin Keith, 2005 South Fillmore, Little Rock, Arkansas. 72204
Executive Secretary, South Central Jurisdiction—Virgil D. Morris, 2400 N.W. 23rd Street, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. 73107
Superintendent, Western Methodist Assembly—E. G. Kaetzell, Mt. Sequoyah, Fayetteville, Arkansas. 72701
Cabinet Representative to Mt. Sequoyah—Myers B. Curtis, 1011 Skyline Drive, Fayetteville, Arkansas. 72701
Editor, Arkansas Methodist—Alfred A. Knox, Box 3547, Little Rock, Arkansas. 72206

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

Batesville District—Elmer J. Holifield, 960 Water Street, Batesville, Arkansas. 72501
Conway District—Ben F. Jordan, 1204 Hunter Street, Conway, Arkansas. 72032
Fayetteville District—Myers B. Curtis, P. O. Drawer L, Fayetteville, Arkansas. 72701
Forrest City District—Ethan W. Dodgen, 428 Highland, Forrest City, Arkansas. 72335
Fort Smith District—Archie N. Boyd, 219 North 51st Street, Fort Smith, Arkansas. 72903
Jonesboro District—Marshall Bridwell, 1316 Nettleton Circle, Jonesboro, Arkansas 72401
Paragould District—S. B. Wilford, P. O. Box 32, Paragould, Arkansas. 72450

II. BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES, ROLL

AREA ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON INTER-JURISDICTIONAL RELATIONS

J. Ralph Clayton, Bob Edwards, Ethan Dodgen, John Bayliss, E. Clay Bumpers—Wabash.
J. Ralph Hillis, Charles Ramsey, Joel Cooper, Marshall Steel, Herb Allmon—201 Pecan Street,
Hot Springs.

CONFERENCE INTERBOARD COUNCIL

Bishop Paul V. Galloway, Archie N. Boyd, Marshall Bridwell, Myers B. Curtis, Ethan W. Dodgen, Elmer J. Holifield, Ben F. Jordan, S. B. Wilford; the Chairman or a member of the following conference Boards and Commissions—Board of Trustees, Board of Christian Social Concerns, Deaconess Board, Board of Education, Board of Evangelism, Board of Hospitals and Homes, Board of Lay Activities, Board of Ministerial Training, Board of Missions, Board of Pensions, Historical Commission, Commission on Christian Vocations, Commission on Minimum Salary, TRAFICO, Town and Country Commission, Women's Society of Christian Service; representatives of the World Service and Finance Commission in an advisory capacity only; members at large—W. Leonard Byers, Nels Barnett—1063 E. Main, Batesville, William Wilder, Charles Richards, P. K. Merrill—Russellville, Harold Woodfin—U. Hwy. 17, Brinkley, Joel A. Cooper.

BOARDS

TRUSTEES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Chairman William A. Stewart
Vice-Chairman Glenn Bruner
Secretary J. Kaneaster Hodges, Jr.

Terms to expire in 1969: E. G. Kaetzell, David P. Conyers, W. Glenn Bruner, Earl Kirk, Paragould; T. G. Vinson, Batesville.

Terms to expire in 1970: Maurice Lanier, Arvill C. Brannon, Jim Wiseman, 615 N. Maple, Searcy, John Sikes, Forrest City.

Terms to expire in 1971: H. J. Couchman, William A. Stewart, J. Kaneaster Hodges, Jr., Newport; Donald Flanders, 20 Berry Hill Road, Fort Smith.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

Chairman Earl Hughes
Vice-Chairman G. A. McKelvey
Secretary Wayne Jarvis

Dr. J. E. Griner, 1709 Eldridge, Jonesboro; G. A. McKelvey, Earl Hughes, Mrs. F. L. Hunt, Plainview; Doyle Cothron, Bald Knob; Jess Bruner, J. B. Harris, William Haltom, Clyde Parsons, John Jump, Willis Alderson, Ferris Baker, 32 Timothy Lane, Conway; Willis Le Grand, Carl Strayhorn, Wayne Jarvis, Von Dell Mooney, Miss Ellen Gibbs, 400 Virginia Circle, Forrest City.

DEACONESS BOARD

Chairman Miss Mildred Osment
Vice-Chairman Clint Burleson
Secretary Mrs. Maurice Lanier

Miss Mildred Osment, 817 Haltom, Jonesboro; Clint Burleson, Mrs. Maurice Lanier, 206 W. Central, Bentonville; Harold Eggensperger, Aaron Barling, Mrs. R. K. Bent, 804 Highland, Fayetteville; Mrs. C. O. Wofford Weiner, Mrs. Ann Neidner, First Methodist Church, West Memphis, Earl Carter, Members of the Cabinet.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Chairman Charles Casteel
Vice-Chairman J. William Watson
Secretary Maurice Eugene Adkins

Charles Casteel, Lewis Chesser, Robert Hays Williams, 803 S. Erie, Russellville; J. Neff Hammons, Berryville; Joe Coker, North Little Rock; Bill Bradford, Harrisburg, John Braden, Sandra Taylor, Box 43, Hoxie; Vernon Paysinger, Mrs. Nestle Wilkerson, Paragould; R. B. Westmoreland, Charles Mabry, Batesville; David Conyers, William Watson, J. Ralph Clayton, Leon Wilson, Lewis Ernest, Carl Harringer, 1619 Hillside Road, Jonesboro; Mrs. T. B. Murray, Jr., Londonary Circle; Wynne, Raymond Dorman, Eugene Adkins, Carl Settle, Miss Janey McDowell, 13 Wesley Drive, North Little Rock.

MINUTES NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

STAFF OF CONFERENCE BOARD OF EDUCATION

Conference Director of Children's Work Bob Edwards
Conference Director of Youth Work Samuel B. Teague
Conference Director of Adult Work John M. Braden

District Directors of Children's Work: Mrs. James Beal, Mrs. Maureen Muller, Calvin Mitchell, Mrs. Ann Neidner, Mrs. Virgil Bell, Mrs. Jack Glass, J. B. Harris,

District Directors of Youth Work: James Beal, Charles Casteel, Wayne Clark, Allan Hilliard, Tom Weir, Charles Thompson, Larry Dodgen.

District Directors of Adult Work: Charles Mabrey, Harold Spence, Raymond Fisher, H. L. Robison, J. Clarence Wilcox, William Wilder, H. J. Couchman.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Chairman Floyd G. Villiness, Jr.
Vice-Chairman William C. Hightower
Secretary Bob Orr

H. H. Fulbright, 712 N. Spring, Searcy; Bob Orr, W. Leonard Byers, Woodrow Wood, Mrs. David Block, 1207 Marion Drive, Wynne; Brady Cook, Calvin Mitchell, W. M. Womack, Dan Evans, Miss Janis English, 216 W. 2nd, Rector; Lawrence Goddard, Jacksonville; William Hightower, Dois Kennedy, Eugene David, Wilbert Feagan, Arvill C. Brannon, Miss Everne Hunter, Frank Clemmons, Charles Thompson, Floyd G. Villiness, Jr.

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Chairman Harold Spence
Vice-Chairman William A. Stewart
Secretary O. H. Duewall

George Stewart, Robert Simpson, Kenneth Renfro, Frank Weatherford, Jack Neblet, 935 N. Washington, Forrest City; Harold Spence, Dewey Dark, Dr. W. H. Mock, Prairie Grove; Joseph Pierce, 800 W. Center, Searcy; O. H. Duewall, 1417 Holloway, Morrilton; Oma Daniels, Clyde Crozier, William A. Stewart, Ezra Coe, Tuckerman; Roger Lynch, 1224 Bluff, Fort Smith; Gail Anderson, Harry W. Price, James McCammon.

BOARD OF THE LAITY

Conference Lay Leader: E. Clay Bumpers, Wabash.

Associate Conference Lay Leaders: Dr. Matt L. Ellis, 1208 Hunter, Conway; John G. Moore, 401 Griffin, Morrilton; Joe S. Pierce, 709 W. Center, Searcy.

Conference Director of Lay Speaking: Jim Wiseman, 615 N. Maple, Searcy.

BATESVILLE DISTRICT

District Lay Leader: Joe S. Pierce, 709 Center, Searcy.

Associate Lay Leaders: O. D. Pendergrass, Mountain Home; Guy Mosley, East Main, Batesville; Howard Johnson, Clinton, Oscar Patchell, Heber Springs; Jim Wiseman, 615 N. Maple; H. H. Hunt, Jr., Box 286, Salem.

CONWAY DISTRICT

District Lay Leader: C. R. Tetters, 1 Timothy Lane, Conway.

Associate Lay Leaders: J. Frank Warden, 201 Skyline Drive, North Little Rock; Dr. Matt L. Ellis, 1208 Hunter, Conway; Doyle Summers, 401 South Second, Dardanelle; James B. Burns, Jr., 400 S. Utah, Russellville; Bill Niven, 13 Cliffwood Circle, North Little Rock; O. H. Duewall, 1417 E. Holloway, Morrilton; Roy Wood, Route 3, Morrilton.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

District Lay Leader: Bill Ruble, Siloam Springs.

Associate Lay Leaders: Thomas T. Millard, 825 W. Ridge, Harrison; Dr. W. H. Mock, Prairie Grove; Virgil Hatfield, RFD, Huntsville; Dale Martin, Yellville; Paul Bennett, Harrison; J. Neff Hammons, Berryville; John Harris, 324 W. Cherry, Rogers; Bill Peabody, Siloam Springs; Jon Larry Starr, 21 S. College, Fayetteville.

FORREST CITY DISTRICT

District Lay Leader: T. G. Bratton, 1211 N. Izard, Forrest City.

Associate Lay Leaders: Carlos J. R. Smith, Valley Drive, Helena; Howard Beasley, Box 188, Cherry Valley; Paul McKay, Clarendon, Elton A. Rieves, Jr., Box E, Marion; Jay Lawhon, McCrory; Bob McGinnis, Rondo.

FORT SMITH DISTRICT

District Lay Leader: Warren Blaylock, Alma.

Associate Lay Leaders: Dale Woods, 301 N. 47th, Fort Smith; Fay Needham, Paris; James Krohn, Route 1, Box 238, Clarksville; Earl Overton, Mansfield; Hollis Simpson, 11 Lovers Lane, Van Buren; Wayne Holland, Greenwood; William Crandell, Alma.

JONESBORO DISTRICT

District Lay Leader: Roy Weld, Fisher.

Associate Lay Leaders: Wiley Keys, Marked Tree, W. R. Willis, Lake City; Hugh Daffey, c/o C & W Cleaners, Blytheville.

PARAGOULD DISTRICT

District Lay Leader: Henry Rainwater, Walnut Ridge.

Associate Lay Leader: H. J. Pillow, Jr., Corning; Elbert Callahan, Black Rock; George Lockwood, 521 East Court, Paragould; George Kell, Swifton, Marshall Wheeler, Piggott.

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

Chairman Charles P. McDonald
Vice-Chairman and Loan Officer Jim Beal
Registrar Samuel B. Teague
Assistants: Seminary Students Muriel Peters
 Supply Pastors Wayne Clark
Treasurer Harold Wilson
Secretary John S. Workman

Charles P. McDonald, John B. Hayes, Samuel Teague, D. Mouzon Mann, Muriel H. Peters, Harold Wilson, Joel Cooper, Jim Beal, Byron McSpadden, John Workman, Waymon Hollis, Wayne Clark, James Keith, Jerry Canada, Myers B. Curtis.

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Chairman Charles W. Richards
Vice-Chairman Clint Burleson
General Secretary David Conyers
Secretary of Salary Aid Bob Edwards
Secretary of Research and Survey Norman Carter

Clint Burleson, Bob Edwards, William Connell, Arvest Lawson, Fred Patton, 3408 S. Louisville, Fort Smith; Frank Warden, Jr., 5131 Lochridge, North Little Rock; William A. Cheyne, Don Martin, 3420 Fiesta, North Little Rock; Clyde Evans, Monette; Nels Barnett, 1063 E. Main, Batesville; Rufus Sorrells, Pharis Holifield, Paul K. Lewis, Route 11, Fayetteville; W. O. Scroggin, Jr., Charles W. Richards, Norman Carter, Jim Martin, Box 247, Yellville; Eugene Adkins, James Linam, Braska Savage, Theo Luter, Marvin Thaxton, W. B. Stallcup, William George, 104 W. Scenic Drive, North Little Rock; David P. Conyers, Miss Sheila Taylor, 118 Cloverdale Blvd., Searcy; T. G. Bratton, Forrest City.

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Chairman Dr. M. D. Deneke
Vice-Chairman James R. Chandler
Secretary Clyde Parsons
Treasurer Maurice Lanier

Terms to expire in 1967: *Clarence Wilcox, *Maurice Lanier, *J. Albert Gatlin, J. Hillman Byram, *Dr. M. D. Deneke, 417 W. Cooper, West Memphis; W. D. Murphy, Raymond Price, 1818 Simms, Conway; Joe Bill Hackler, Box 429, Rogers.

Terms to expire in 1972: *James R. Chandler, *W. L. Douglas, John Chapman, *Clyde Parson, Charles Atwood, Harold Wade, Paragould; Douglas Phillips, 1102 Cardinal Road, Jonesboro; Dr. James Kinley.

COMMISSIONS

JOINT COMMISSION ON THE ARKANSAS METHODIST AND THE LOUISIANA METHODIST

From the North Arkansas Conference: G. B. Ames, Roger Lynch, 1224 Bluff, Fort Smith; Dr. Ralph Clayton, Fred Wulfkuefer, Paragould; Lloyd Conyers.

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

Chairman William M. Wilder
Vice-Chairman B. J. VanCleve
Secretary Franklin Wilder

B. J. VanCleve, Dale Bumpers, Charleston; M. L. Edgington, Joe Hutto, H. M. Sanford, Willis Harl, G. T. Simms, Route E, Yellville; Sloan Rainwater, Sr., Walnut Ridge; Harold Eggen-sperger, William M. Wilder, Franklin Wilder.

* Executive Committee.

ENLISTMENT FOR CHURCH OCCUPATIONS

Chairman Aaron Barling
Vice-Chairman James Randle
Secretary Victor Green

Elected members: Aaron Barling, James Randle, Victor Green, H. L. Robison, Larry Powell, Victor H. Nixon.

District Secretaries: David Moose, Victor Nixon, Norman Carter, James Keith, James Meadors, Jr., W. L. Douglas, Larry Powell.

MINIMUM SALARY

Chairman Dr. W. Henry Goodloe
Vice-Chairman Britt Cordell
Secretary Thomas Weir

Charles Thompson, Melvin English, Rector; Oliver Logan, Britt Cordell, Dan Groves, Kincheloe, Michigan; Lon Brewer, Tom Weir, Allan Hilliard, Henry Goodloe, Roy Poyner, Virgil Bell, Earl Carter.

TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM

Chairman Larry Powell
Vice-Chairman Carl Heringer
Secretary Joe Wilkerson

Joe Wilkerson, Larry Powell, Bob Edwards, Ben Joe VanCleve, Danzil Stokes, Bennie G. Ruth, Robert Cheyne, Fayetteville; Sam Teague, Joe Linam, Carl Heringer, 1619 Hillside Road, Jonesboro.

TOWN AND COUNTRY

Chairman Clyde Crozier
Vice-Chairman Wendell Dorman
Secretary Glenn Bruner
Area Director W. O. Scroggin, Jr.

Clyde Crozier, Frank Weatherford, Raymond Hawkins, Glenn Bruner, Wendell Dorman, A. H. Diggs, Jr., 354 Donaghey, Conway; Dr. Calvin Berry, J. Neff Hammons, Box 146, Berryville, J. E. Linam, James Morehart, W. P. Fiser, Felix Holland, M. J. Pollard, Harvey Hazelwood, Lawrence Dodgen, Ray Burrow.

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Chairman Worth W. Gibson
Vice-Chairman Virgil D. Keeley
Secretary John Bayliss

Lay Member of the Executive Council: S. Harney Cheney.

J. Ralph Woodruff, 917 W. Semmes, Osceola; S. Harney Cheney, Batesville; Worth Gibson, Winfred Polk, Corning; Charles Beasley, 613 Clifton Court, Fort Smith; Pat Henry, 1305 Rogers Avenue, Springdale; Virgil D. Keeley, Gerald Hammett, John Bayliss, Howard Williams, James Woodward, 5308 JFK Blvd., North Little Rock.

COMMITTEES

DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

Batesville: Elmer J. Hollifield, W. D. Golden, John Polk, W. D. Murphy, Jr., Willis LeGrand, Donald Hedden, Louis Ernest.

Conway: Ben F. Jordan, Bob Edwards, Floyd G. Villines, Jr., James M. Meadors, Jr., Raymond Price, Don Martin, Arnold Gifford.

Fayetteville: East—Myers B. Curtis, William P. Connell, Wayne Clark, George Connell, W. Lawrence Mellor, Jesse McGhee. West—Myers B. Curtis, John Braden, Robert Moore, Eldon Robb, Aaron Barling, Henry Morgan.

Forrest City: Ethan Dodgen, Byron McSpadden, Howard Williamson, John Sikes, W. L. Douglas, Harold Wilson, Harold Woodfin.

Fort Smith: Archie N. Boyd, G. A. McKelvey, Jimmy Taylor, Leon Taylor, Fred Patton, John Bayliss, Thomas Weir, Felix Holland.

Jonesboro: Marshall A. Bridwell, Frank Weatherford, Roy Weld, Mitchell Sanford, J. Albert Gatlin, E. O. Cherry, Bob Orr.

Paragould: S. B. Wilford, J. William Watson, H. J. Couchman, J. B. Harris, Howard Vance, R. S. Rainwater, John O. Black.

CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Chairman Brady Cook
Vice-Chairman H. J. Couchman
Secretary Earl Hughes

Terms to expire in 1969: H. J. Couchman, Brady Cook.

Terms to expire in 1970: C. W. Good, Earl Hughes, Raymond Hawkins.

Terms to expire in 1971: John McCormack, Leonard Byers, L. B. Bounds.

DISTRICT CONFERENCE JOURNALS

Chairman Aubra O. Hays
Vice-Chairman James Breazeale
Secretary M. L. Kaylor

James Breazeale, M. L. Kaylor, Pharis Holifield, J. M. Rogers, Aubra O. Hays.

EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE

From the North Arkansas Conference: Rod J. Rice, 4006 Lakewood Road, North Little Rock; Frank Warden, Jr., 5131 Lochridge, North Little Rock, the Pastor of First Methodist Church, North Little Rock.

GROUP INSURANCE

Chairman Allan Hilliard
Vice-Chairman W. Leonard Byers
Secretary Earl Hughes

Earl Hughes, Leonard Byers, John D. Jump, Alan Hilliard; Douglas Phillips, 1102 Cardinal Road, Jonesboro; William Farris, 1118 Oak, Conway; Cleve Yarbrough, Dr. James Huskins, Route 5, Siloam Springs.

INVESTIGATIONS

James R. Chandler, W. Henry Goodloe, Floyd G. Villines, Jr., J. Albert Gatlin, E. G. Kaetzell. Reserves: Lloyd Conyers, M. L. Kaylor.

MEMOIRS

Chairman William Hightower
Vice-Chairman Raymond Dorman
Secretary John Workman

Charles Richards, Alfred Knox, Raymond Dorman, John Workman, William Hightower, H. J. Couchman.

DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS

Batesville: Elmer J. Holifield, D. Muzon Mann, Braska Savage, Gerald Hammett, M. L. Kaylor, Ellsworth Watson, David Moose.

Conway: Ben F. Jordan, Worth W. Gibson, John B. Hays, James S. Upton, Earl B. Carter, John S. Workman.

Fayetteville: Myers B. Curtis, W. Maurice Lanier, William P. Connell, Arvill C. Brannon, Charles P. McDonald, Howard Williams, Lewis V. Chesser, Jr., Wayne Clark, Victor H. Nixon.

Forrest City: Ethan Dodgen, Clint Burleson, Raymond Dorman, Allan Hilliard, John McCormack, Clyde Parsons.

Fort Smith: Archie N. Boyd, Charles Richards, William C. Hightower, Jerry Canada, Virgil C. Bell, Victor Green.

Jonesboro: Marshall A. Bridwell, J. Ralph Clayton, Virgil D. Keeley, William Wilder, J. Albert Gatlin, Rufus Sorrells.

Paragould: S. B. Wilford, James Chandler, James Keith, Brady Cook, Leonard Byers, William A. Stewart.

PUBLISHING INTERESTS

Rufus Sorrells, J. D. Lawrence, James T. Randle, Fern Cook, Von Dell Mooney.

RURAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE

W. D. Golden, Mrs. I. N. Barnett, Van Hooker, Mrs. Howard Johnson, Clinton; Miss Everne Hunter, E. J. Holifield, James Beal, Willis LeGrand, Mrs. Maurice Lanier, 206 W. Central, Bentonville; Harold Eggensperger.

ARKANSAS COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Mrs. Howard Johnson, Clinton; Mouzon Mann, Matt Ellis, 1208 Hunter; William A. Stewart.

TRUSTEES OF INSTITUTIONS

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME

Chairman L. E. Tennyson
Secretary R. B. Newcome

From the North Arkansas Conference

Terms to expire in 1969: E. Clay Bumpers, Wabash; Byron McSpadden, Mouzon Mann, Mrs. Vance Thompson.

Terms to expire in 1970: Henry Rainwater, Walnut Ridge; Frank Warden, Jr., 5131 Lockridge, North Little Rock; Harold Spence, W. Henry Goodloe.

Terms to expire in 1971: Homer H. Fulbright, 712 N. Spring, Searcy; James R. Chandler, Earl Hughes, Willey Robbins, Heber Springs.

HENDRIX COLLEGE

President H. F. Buhler
Vice-President Edward Laster
Secretary-Treasurer J. P. Bumpers

From the North Arkansas Conference

Terms to expire in 1969: E. J. Butler, Forrest City; S. B. Wilford.

Terms to expire in 1970: Don H. Flanders, 20 Berry Hill Road, Fort Smith; W. H. Holmes, Fort Smith.

Terms to expire in 1971: John A. Bayliss,

Terms to expire in 1973: Leslie E. Bryant, Clarksville; Clint Burleson, R. T. Steel, Conway.

Terms to expire in 1974: Jim Beal.

Ex-Officio: Bishop Paul V. Galloway, Harold O. Eggensperger, C. M. Reves.

METHODIST HOSPITAL, MEMPHIS

From the North Arkansas Conference

Terms to expire in 1969: H. K. Barwick, Wynne; Dan Portis, Lepanto.

Terms to expire in 1970: J. Ralph Clayton, J. William Watson.

Terms to expire in 1971: Mr. Tom Tucker, Hughes; Frank Fogleman, Marion.

METHODIST NURSING HOME, FORT SMITH

Chairman T. L. Hunt
Vice-Chairman Roger W. Lynch

Terms to expire in 1969: T. L. Hunt, Fort Smith, Roger W. Lynch, Fort Smith, Gene Forsgren, Fort Smith.

Terms to expire in 1970: B. A. McConnell, Hartford; Gilbert Forsgren, Fort Smith, Charles Richards.

Terms to expire in 1971: Jack Ragan, Fort Smith, Owen C. Pearce, Fort Smith; Dale Bumpers, Charleston.

Ex-Officio: Bishop Paul V. Galloway.

ST. PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY, METHODIST

Terms to expire in 1970: Jack Owens, Newport.

WESTERN METHODIST ASSEMBLY

Term to expire in 1972: Nels Barnett, 1063 E. Main, Batesville.

CONFERENCE DIRECTORY

All addresses are in Arkansas unless otherwise noted.

RETIRED MINISTERS

<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>	<i>Appointment</i>
Brown, Elmus C.	First Church, Fort Smith 72901	Assoc., First Church
Brumley, Ira A.	1722 Caldwell, Conway 72032	Faulkner County Parish
Byrd, J. T.	3615 Ridgway, First Smith 72904	
*Chambliss, T. C.	1722 Baker Avenue, Ontario, Calif. 91761	
*Claud, I. L.	605 Carol, El Dorado 71730	
*Connell, Richard E.	Box 135, Bald Knob 72010	
Crichlow, J. Wilson	Box 206, Perryville 72126	
*Downum, W. A.	4310 South 24th, Fort Smith 72901	
*Dulaney, A. H.	2217 Washington, Conway 72032	
*Evanston, O. J.	504 Jefferson, Muskogee, Okla. 74401	
Farmer, C. Houston	203 Quay, Dardanelle 72834	
Few, Benjamin C.	939 South Church, Mountain Home 72653	
*Clover, John W.	712 Braden St., Jacksonville 72076	
*Greer, Norris	704 W. Nettleton, Jonesboro 72401	
*Guice, C. Norman	Searcy, Arkansas 72143	
Hall, Eugene H.	Blytheville, 72315	
*Hance, E. C.	Box 175, Walnut Ridge 72476	
*Hoggard, J. H.	814 North 39th, Fort Smith 72901	
Hyde, Gilbert F.	1618 West Poplar, Rogers 72756	
*King, Harry	255 North 8th, Batesville 72501	
Kleeb, George	Waldron 72958	Scott County Parish
*La Fevers, L. F.	Box 2, Carleton Street, Caruthersville, Mo. 63830	
*Lawrence, Golder	5102 15th, Meridan, Mississippi 39301	
*Lewis, Charles W.	Conway 72032	
*Lewis, H. M.	403 East Church, Morrilton 72110	
*Lingo, W. T.	Walnut Ridge 72476	Dean-Old Walnut Ridge
*Marlar, Elbert	Route 4, Box 81, Magnolia 71753	
Martin, A. W., Sr.	908 Eicher, Springdale 72764	
McGhehey, George L.	Route 6, Box 93, Jonesboro 72401	
McLester, Ray L.	1603 Lake Street, Paragould 72450	
Moore, Jason W.	420 West Main, Paragould 72450	
Moyers, W. Roy	Leslie 72645	Marshall-Leslie
*Patty, William A.	Robinson, Ill.	
*Peters, E. M.	McCroory 72101	
*Reaves, Eric	8100 Edgemere, El Paso, Texas	
*Reves, C. M.	Oklahoma Methodist Manor, 4134 East 31st, Tulsa, Okla. 74135	
Riggs, A. L.	Box 52, Prairie Grove 72753	
*Robinson, Dan R.	Rogers 72756	
Roebuck, Fred G.	2124 Valley Lane, Fort Smith 72903	
*Sanford, Glenn	11 Cameo Place, Levittown, Pa.	
*Seals, Ray	Ashtabula, Ohio	
Shell, Frank	Box 356, Leslie 72645	
*Sherman, Jefferson	208 North Locust, Searcy 72143	
*Smith, W. C.	Route 4, Box 60a, Paragould 72450	
*Spicer, W. J.	Booneville 72927	
Stevenson, E. E.	602 Oxford, West Memphis 72301	
Story, O. Frank	Box 83, Decatur 72722	
Storey, A. N.	Townhouse Hotel, Bentonville 72712	Centerton
*Taylor, G. C.	Osceola 72370	
*Villines, Floyd G., Sr.	823 North 19th, Van Buren 72956	
*Watson, Sam G.	Paragould 72450	
Wayland, E. T.	307 East A, North Little Rock 72116	
*Weatherford, James F.	Pocahontas 72455	
*Weaver, Porter	107 Beverly, North Little Rock 72116	
*Weed, Harry	1590 Homewood Road, Apt. 116 E. Seal Beach, Calif.	
*Williams, E. B.	412 West 53rd, North Little Rock 72118	
*Williams, W. S.	Piggott 72454	
Womack, Harold D.	2301 Osage, North Little Rock 72116	

RETIRED APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS

Name	Address	Appointment
*Abec, Walter	Hardy 72542	
*Ahlf, Marvin	Paragould 72450	
*Anderson, Albert Lee	Bay 72411	
*Brooks, A. Raymond	Branch 72928	
Conner, W. G.	Corning 72422	Evening Shade Circuit
*Findley, Olen R.	Box 667, Hartford 72938	
Martin, C. L.	Lavaca 72941	
*Miser, Eugene	General Delivery, Pea Ridge 72751	
*Pennell, Walter	Lincoln 72744	
Sandage, John	Pangburn 72121	Pangburn
*Short, M. B.	Box 24, Hartford 72938	
*Smith, James G.	Route 1, Box 286, Fort Smith 72901	
*Smitherman, Dave	Prairie View 72859	
*Thompson, Fred M.	Box 62, Belleville 72824	
*Thompson, Marvin	Route 7, Paragould 72450	
Watson, W. T.	502 West Poplar, Walnut Ridge 72476	Eli Lindsey
*Wilson, Ivan R.	Ravenden Springs 72460	Ravenden Springs

EFFECTIVE MINISTERS

Adkins, Maurice Eugene	Box 307, Danville 72833	Danville
Alderson, Willis Brewer	320 North 16th, Fort Smith 72903	Assoc., First Church
Ames, G. B.	Porter and Pecan, Helena 72342	First Church
Anderson, Gail	Parkin 72373	Parkin
*Baker, Ferris C.	Hendrix College, Conway 72032	Professor, Hendrix
Barling, Aaron F.	2055 Cline, Fayetteville 72701	Wiggins
Barton, James	Cherry Valley 72329	Cherry Valley
Bayliss, John A.	1112 Adelaide, Fort Smith 72901	First Church
Beal, Jim	1151 North Central, Batesville 72501	Central Avenue-Cushman
Bell, Virgil C.	Box 506, Paris 72855	Paris-Cole Chapel
Bounds, L. L.	Salem 72576	Salem
Boyd, Archie N.	219 West 51st, Fort Smith 72903	District Superintendent
Braden, John M.	Box 117, Gentry 72734	Gentry Parish
Brannon, Arvill C.	Route 2, Siloam Springs 72761	Siloam Springs
Breazeale, James	Box 251, Perryville 72126	Perry County Parish
Brewer, Lon	McCrory 72101	McCrory
Bridwell, Marshall A.	1316 Nettleton Circle, Jonesboro 72401	District Superintendent
Bruner, Jesse A.	Elaine 72333	Elaine
Bruner, W. Glenn	Box 2426, Jonesboro 72401	Nettleton-Brookland
Burleson, Clint D.	500 West Cooper, West Memphis 72301	First Church
Burrow, Ray	Joiner 72350	Joiner-Turrell
*Byers, W. Leonard	Box 66, Walnut Ridge 72476	Walnut Ridge
Byram, J. Hillman	503 Parkview, Jonesboro 72401	St. Paul-Mt. Carmel
Canada, Jerry Dale	Mansfield 72944	Mansfield-Huntington
Carter, Earl B.	22nd and Poplar, North Little Rock 72114	Asso. Sec. IntB. Council
Carter, Norman	620 West Main, Booneville 72927	Booneville
Casteel, Charles	Box 188, Dardanelle 72834	Dardanelle
*Chandler, James R.	Box 228, Pocahontas 72455	Pocahontas
Chapman, John E.	9 Vista Hills, Van Buren 72956	First Church
Chesser, Lewis V.	1655 West Maple, Fayetteville 72701	Dir., Wesley Foundation
Cheyne, William A.	4615 Lone Eagle, San Antonio 78238	Dir., Advance for Spanish-Speaking Work
Clark, Wayne	1006 South Oak, Harrison 72601	St. Paul
Clayton, J. Ralph	923 Park, Jonesboro 72401	First Church
Clemmons, Frank R.	Box 35, Charleston 72933	Charleston-Branch
*Clemmons, James T.	4541 Burlington Place, N.W. Washington, D. C. 20016	Professor, Wesley Seminary
Connell, William P.	103 South Fairfax, Harrison 72601	First Church
Conyers, David P.	4405 Greenway, North Little Rock 72116	Lakewood
Conyers, Lloyd M.	3307 Poplar, North Little Rock 72116	First Church
Cook, Brady	Box 344, Paragould 72450	Griffin Memorial
Cook, Fern	Box 247, Magazine 72943	Magazine
Cooper, Joel A.	325 Highland, Fayetteville 72701	Central
Couchman, H. J.	Rector 72461	First Church
*Christie, Francis	Hendrix College, Conway 72032	Dean-Hendrix
Crozier, Clyde	3510 North 6th, Fort Smith 72904	Midland Heights
Curtis, Myers B.	P. O. Drawer L, Fayetteville 72701	District Superintendent
Daniel, Omma L.	Box 127, Widener 72394	Widener
Dark, Dewey	1641 North Oakland, Fayetteville 72701	Trinity

<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>	<i>Appointment</i>
*Davis, Paul Dean		Chaplain
*Dennis, B. Vernon		Chaplain
Dodgen, Ethan W.	428 Highland, Forrest City 72335	District Superintendent
Dodgen, Larry	Cherokee Village 72542	Cherokee Village
Dorman, Raymond A.	Box 326, Hughes 72348	Hughes
Dorman, Wendell	Tyroneza 72386	Tyroneza-Centerview
Douglas, W. L.	Box 346, Marion 72364	Marion
Eaton, Lowell William	Box 669, Marvell 72366	Marvell
Edgington, M. L.	Eureka Springs 72632	Eureka Springs
Edwards, Bob	220 West Main, Jacksonville 72076	Jacksonville
Edwards, Ray H.	Wheatley 72392	Wheatley
Eggensperger, Harold	22nd and Poplar, North Little Rock 72114	Secy. Interboard Council
Evans, Daniel H.	Greenwood 72936	Greenwood-Milltown
Fiser, W. P.	1516 West Huntsville, Springdale 72764	Wesley-Mt. Hebron
*Fox, William H.	Dallas, Texas	Dean of Men, SMU
Gatlin, J. Albert	901 West Monroe, Jonesboro 72401	Huntington Avenue
Gibson, Worth W.	940 Center, Conway 72032	First Church
Glass, Jack W.	Manila 72442	Manila-Community
Golden, Warren D.	608 Water, Batesville 72501	First Church
Good, C. W.	Route 3, Van Buren 72956	New Hope-Kibler
Goodloe, W. Henry	Quapaw Towers, Apt. 9-A, Little Rock 72202	Director, Christian Civic Foundation
*Goodloe, Robert W., Jr.	Hendrix College, Conway 72032	Professor, Hendrix
Green, Victor E.	2700 Savannah, Fort Smith 72901	Wesley
Guthrie, Jon	Conway 72032	Associate, First Church
Halton, William C.	Box 206, Wilson 72395	Wilson
Hammitt, Gerald D.	Box 266, Beebe 72012	Beebe
Hansford, Harold	2009 Dell Drive, Forrest City 72335	Forrest Hills
Harl, Willis	4525 Lynch Drive, North Little Rock 72117	Rose City-Beacon
Hawkins, Raymond	Box 6, Weiner 72479	Weiner-Fisher
Hays, Aubra O.	Box 656, Yellville 72687	Yellville
Hays, John B.	1815 West 3rd, Russellville 72801	First Church
Hazelwood, Harvey	Prairie Grove 72753	Prairie Grove
*Henry, W. Leroy		Chaplain
Hightower, William C.	Box 76, Ozark 72949	Ozark-Cecil
Hilliard, Allan E.	Box 2501, West Helena 72390	West Helena
Hollifield, B. J.	960 Water, Batesville 72501	District Superintendent
Hollifield, Pharis J.	233 North Fisher, Jonesboro 72401	Fisher Street
Hollis, Waymon C.	901 North Albert Pike, Fort Smith 72901	Hendricks Hills
Hooker, Vann	Huntsville 72006	Huntsville-Preasley Chapel
*Howerton, Robert B., Jr.	Qtrs. 136C, Apt. 1-C, Ft. Hamilton, Brooklyn, New York 11209	Chaplain
Hughes, Earl	10 Lakeshore Drive, Heber Springs 72543	First Church
Hunter, Everne	Box 294, Bradford 72020	Bradford-Pleasant Plain
Hursh, Frank	Phillips University, Enid, Oklahoma	Student
Hutto, Joe A.	Caraway 72419	Caraway-Black Oak
Jarvis, Wayne C.	Box 709, Arkansas State University 72467	Director, Wesley Foundation
Jordan, Ben F.	1204 Hunter, Conway 72032	District Superintendent
Jump, John	2019 College, Conway 72032	Wesley
Kaetzell, E. G.	Western Methodist Assembly, Fayetteville 72701	Superintendent
Kaylor, M. L.	1108 E. Moore, Searcy 72143	Grace
Keeley, Virgil D.	120 North 9th, Blytheville 72315	First Church
Keith, James D.	Corning 72422	Corning
Kelly, Paul	3508 Young, Fort Smith 72904	Supernumerary
Kennedy, Dois M.	120 Utah, North Little Rock 72118	Amboy
Knox, Alfred A.	Box 3547, Little Rock 72203	Editor, Arkansas Methodist
Lanier, W. Maurice	206 West Central, Bentonville 72712	Bentonville
Lanier, Paul	7900 Westheimer, Apt. No. 430 Houston, Texas 77042	Student
Lawrence, J. D.	Hickory Ridge 72347	Hickory Ridge-Tilton
Lawson, Arvest	Luxora 72358	Luxora-Yarbro
*Lawson, Marvest		Chaplain
Linam, James O.	Box 37, Gravette 72736	Cravette
Linam, J. E.	Box 370, Cotter 72626	Cotter-Bull Shoals
Linam, Joe E.	Route 3, Box 1929, Fort Smith 72903	Cavanaugh
Logan, Oliver	Green Forest 72638	Green Forest-Alpena
Mann, D. Mouzon	500 E. Market, Searcy 72143	First Church
McCammon, D. James	320 West Church, Atkins 72823	Atkins-Pottsville
McCormack, John	508 Forest, Wynne 72396	First Church
McDonald, Charles F.	3rd and Elm, Rogers 72756	Central
McKelvey, Gaither	4117 Tiles, Fort Smith 72901	St. Paul
McSpadden, Byron	620 E. Broadway, Forrest City 72385	First Church
Meadors, James M., Jr.	120 West 52nd, North Little Rock 72118	Levy

MINUTES NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>	<i>Appointment</i>
Mitchell, Calvin D.	Box 267, Berryville 72616	Berryville
Mooney, Von D.	Farmington 72730	Sequoyah-Farmington
Moose, David Nelson	Kensett 72082	Kensett-McRae
Nixon, Victor H.	2212 Holly, Fayetteville 72701	Assoc., Central
Orr, Bob	Harrisburg 72432	Harrisburg
Parsons, Clyde T.	19 E. Mississippi, Marianna 72360	First Church
Paysinger, Vernon	Box 336, Lepanto 72354	Lepanto-Dyess
Peters, M. H.	Box 1328, Arkansas Tech, Russellville 72301	Director, Wesley Foundation
Pollard, M. J.	Box 327, Ola 72854	Ola-Plainview
Poyner, Roy	5017 Atkins, North Little Rock 72117	Washington Avenue
Powell, Larry	Box 47, Keiser 72351	Keiser-Garden Point
Randle, James T.	Box D. Tuckerman 72473	Tuckerman
Renfro, Kenneth	Clinton 72031	Clinton
Richards, Charles	2800 Enid, Fort Smith 72901	Goddard Memorial
Robison, H. L.	317 Washington, Clarendon 72029	Clarendon
Robnolt, James H. ....	.....	Chaplain
Rogers, J. M.	Box 341, Alma 72921	Alma-Bethel
Ruth, Bennie G.	1045 N. Ash, Blytheville 72315	Lake Street
Sanford, H. M.	Bay 72411	Bay-Lunsford
Savage, Braska	Box 153, Cabot 72023	Cabot
Scroggin, W. O., Jr.	Box 4162, North Little Rock 72116	Director, Town and Country and Stewardship
*Sessions, Robert P. ....	.....	Assistant Professor, W. Virginia Wesleyan
Settle, Carl E.	315 Angus, Conway 72032	Director, Wesley Foundation
Shamblin, J. Kenneth, Jr. ....	.....	Perkins, SMU
Smith, Uriah	Box 136, Crawfordville 72327	Crawfordville
Sorrells, Rufus E.	105 North Majorie, Osceola 72370	Osceola
Spence, Harold H.	209 South E., Morrilton 72110	Morrilton
Stallcup, B. W.	406 W. Ash, Brinkley 72021	Brinkley-Brasfield
Stephens, Robert Duane ..	5123 Truman Road, Kansas City 64127	Student, St. Paul
Stewart, George E.	1265 Union, Memphis, Tenn. 38104	Chaplain, Methodist Hospital
Stewart, William A.	Box 489, Newport 72112	First Church
Sturdy, Bates	State Sanatorium, Booneville 72927	Chaplain
Teague, Samuel B.	6401 Osage, North Little Rock 72116	Indian Hills
Thomas, Page A.	10219 Linkwood, Dallas, Texas 75238	Bridwell Library, SMU
Thompson, Charles	101 North Magnolia, Trumann 72472	Trumann-Pleasant Grove
Upton, James S.	1212 Winfield, Conway 72032	Professor, Hendrix
Van Cleve, B. J.	2500 N. Woodlawn, West Memphis 72301	Rosewood
Villines, Floyd G., Jr.	1705 Schaer, North Little Rock 72114	Gardner Memorial
*Walker, Willie L. ....	.....	Chaplain
Watson, J. William	330 West Main, Paragould 72450	First Church
Watson, Kenneth Ellsworth ..	Box M, Bald Knob 72010	Bald Knob-Russell
*Wayland, Ewing T.	1661 N. N. W. Highway, Park Ridge, Illinois 60068	Editor, Together/Christian Advocate
Weatherford, Frank C.	Box B. Leachville 72438	Leachville
Weir, Thomas E.	2512 N. Albert Pike, Fort Smith 72901	Wyatt Memorial
Wilcox, J. Clarence	407 Fillmore, Clarksville 72330	Clarksville
Wilder, William M.	306 Frisco, Marked Tree 72365	Marked Tree-Calvary
Wilford, S. B.	Box 663, Paragould 72450	District Superintendent
Wilkinson, Joseph F.	Dell 72426	Dell-Christ Church
Williams, Howard L.	403 Wayland, Springdale 72764	First Church
Wilson, Cyril	709 North 20th, Van Buren 72956	St. John
Wilson, Harold	305 South 3rd, Augusta 72006	Augusta
Wilson, James Leon	1229 4th, Earle 72351	Earle
Wilson, Luther K.	Box 265, Newark 72562	Newark
Womack, W. M.	Box 307, Mountain Home 72653	Mountain Home
*Woodruff, J. Rudolph .....	.....	Chaplain
Woods, S. Woodrow	Box M, Lincoln 72744	Lincoln-Morrow
Workman, John S.	224 Reeves, North Little Rock, 72116	Sylvan Hills
Yarbrough, Cleve	Cotton Plant 72036	Cotton Plant-Hunter

MINISTERS ON TRIAL

Barton, James Allan	Cherry Valley 72324	Cherry Valley
Collier, John Russell, III ..	2005 S. Fillmore, Little Rock 72204	Methodist Children's Home
English, Robert Morton .....	.....	Student, Emory Univ.

<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>	<i>Appointment</i>
*Hall, Andrew M., Jr.	Box 324, Piggott 72454	Student, Duke Univ.
Harris, J. B.		Piggott
*Hollifield, E. Brooks		Student, Yale Univ.
Hollifield, John Anthony		Student, Asbury Seminary
Knight, Ronald Perry		Student, Perkins, SMU
*Lee, John Weldon		Student, Asbury Seminary
Lovelace, Henry Neal		Student, Duke Univ.
McClurkin, Herschel H.	304 Moore Hall, SMU, Dallas 75222	Student, Perkins, SMU
*McKay, James Magnus, Jr.	Russellville 72801	Wesley
*Moore, Albert Richard		Student, Perkins, SMU
Nichols, Joe Jerry		Student, St. Paul
*Ozment, Steven E.	University of Tubingen, Germany	Instructor
Pettit, Dubois M.	Duke University, Durham, N. C.	Student, Duke Univ.
Skelton, Jack	Black Rock 72415	Black Rock
Stokes, Denzel	Mountain View 72560	Mountain View
Waters, Sherman	1310 McLain, Newport 72112	Umsted Memorial
Whitfield, David Max		Student, Perkins, SMU
Williams, Powell G., III		Student, Candler

APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS

*Anderson, Mrs. Lee	Bay 72411	
Bain, Eugene	Route 1, Box 315, Paragould 72450	Paragould Parish
*Barnett, Thomas W.	Winslow 72959	Winslow
*Beck, Leslie V.	Harrison 72601	St. Joe-Everton
*Blume, Jack Hubert	Box 390, Heber Springs 72543	
Brooks, Jimmy Faye	Hartford 72938	Hartford
Bruner, Elbert	Imboden 72434	Imboden-Smithville
*Buzbee, Richard		
*Cook, Howard Clarence		
Cordell, Britt H.	Box 279, Waldron 72958	Waldron
Crossno, Charles A.	Box 75, Quitman 72131	Quitman
Davis, Berlon	Wynne 72396	Colt Charge
Davis, Starling Eugene	Box 155, Calico Rock 72519	Calico Rock
Ernest, Lewis	Moorefield 72553	Moorefield-Southside
Evans, Tommy Nichols	Oppelo Route, Morrilton 72110	Associate, Perry County
Feagan, Wilbert	Jasper 72641	Jasper
Ford, W. H.	Cushman 72526	Horseshoe Bend
Gilliam, D. Leon	Hoxie 72433	Hoxie
*Harrison, Cecil	Route 1, McRae 72102	Whitehall-DeView
Holland, Felix	Route 1, Box 93, Fort Smith 72903	Massard-Barling
Holland, J. T.	Route 1, Morrilton 72110	Morrilton Circuit
Harmon, Benny Ross	Dover 72837	Dover Circuit
*Jackson, Rayburn	Box 26, Decatur 72722	Decatur
Johnson, D. Kern	Monette 72447	Monette-Macy
Jones, Thomas Kelly	Box 344, Melbourne 72556	Melbourne
*Kennedy, Joe L.	Plummerville 72127	Plummerville Circuit
*Kemp, Maurice	Ravenden 72459	Maynard
*Knapp, Orville H.		Associate, Madison County
Lancaster, Irl S.	Box 361, Holly Grove	Holly Grove
LeGrand, Willis	1655 Neeley, Batesville 72501	Asbury-Oil Trough
Lloyd, James R.	Route 5, Box 293-A, Paragould 72450	Paragould Parish
Luther, Theo	Swifton 72471	Swifton
Maples, Franklin M.	Lake City 72437	Lake City-Lake View
Martin, Gerald	Box 6, Cave City 72521	Cave City
*Mason, Loy Vern	Arkansas College, Batesville 72501	Moorefield Circuit
Matthews, Gaston	St. Francis 72464	St. Francis
Millard, H. Doyle	Mulberry 72947	Mulberry-Dyer
Moore, Don	201 South, Mountain Home 72653	Mountain Home Circuit
*Nichols, J. M.	Box 523, Denning 72836	Alix
*Nicholson, David Michael	Lamar 72846	Lamar

MINUTES NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>	<i>Appointment</i>
Parmenter, T. B.	Griffithville 72060	Griffithville
Penny Chester	Route 1, Marmaduke 72443	Boydsville
Peters, L. A.	Route 2, Siloam Springs 72761	Assoc., Lincoln-Morrow
*Pledger, James Edwin		
Price, Harry W.	Box 478, Beebe 72012	Antioch
Rainwater, Gerald K.	Box 51, Pea Ridge 72751	Pea Ridge
Reed, Charles E.	Hartman 72840	Hartman
Reed, Charles P.	Marmaduke 72443	Marmaduke
Renfro, Carrol	Van Buren 72956	City-Heights-Newberry
Rolland, Lindsey	Route 4, Rogers 72756	Brightwater
Sellers, Graham	Mammoth Spring 72554	Mammoth Spring
Scroggin, David	Box 12, Mayflower 72106	Assoc., Faulkner County
Sherman, Joseph M.	Box 207, Elm Springs 72728	Elm Springs-Harmon
Smith, H. M.	Aubrey 72311	Aubrey-Lexa
Southwick, Robert Moulton ..	Belleville 72824	Belleville
*Stahl, Orville	McRae 72101	
*Stevens, Allen Burnell	Desha 72527	
Strayhorn, Carl	Hardy 72542	Hardy
Strayhorn, Otha	Box 84, Vanndale	Vanndale
*Watt, Charles Edward	Conway 72032	Associate, Faulkner County
Watts, William	Route 4, Paragould 72450	Paragould Parish
West, J. M.	Desha 72527	Desha
Wingo, James	Judsonia 72081	Judsonia
Wright, J. C.	Altus 72821	Altus Parish

* Indicates did not register at Annual Conference.

LOCAL PREACHERS

BATESVILLE DISTRICT

James Bailey, Pleasant Plains Orville Stahl, McRae
Jack Blume, Heber Springs

CONWAY DISTRICT

Lynn Copeland, Arkansas Tec., Russellville Dr. John S. Warren, 1800 Jefferson, Conway
Myron Fuller, Route 4, Conway William P. Warrick, 2215 Ada, Conway
Robert Kirkwood, 1616 Independence, Conway

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Terrence J. Dowdy, Box 206, Siloam Springs Leslie V. Beck, Route 1, Box 37, St. Joe
Thomas W. Barnett, 333 S. School, Apt. 3, Orville H. Knapp, Fayetteville
Fayetteville Leonard A. Peters, Route 2, Box 35C,
Joseph M. Sherman, Box 207, Elm Springs Siloam Springs
Gerald K. Rainwater, Box 51, Pea Ridge

FORREST CITY DISTRICT

James W. Bagley, West Memphis Edgar Henderson, Box 705, Brinkley
Devans Baldridge, Holly Grove James C. Trice, 524 N. New Orleans, Brinkley
J. O. Gilbert, Route 1, Cherry Valley

FORT SMITH DISTRICT

Jerry Lee Eubanks, Fort Smith Hollis Simpson, Van Buren
T. L. Hunt, Fort Smith John Benham, Mulberry
Kent A. Poole, Germany Charles Chastain, Branch

JONESBORO DISTRICT

Marlin Jackson, Highway 1 North, Jonesboro Robert Fuller, 1805 Kenwood, Jonesboro
Jerry Pulliam, 1101 Olive St., Jonesboro Murphy Spurlock, Bay
Marion Gatlin, 1514 Holly, Blytheville Major Dan Grove, Kincheloe, Michigan

PARAGOULD DISTRICT

Mrs. Snodie N. Vance, Hardy Freddie Robert, Walnut Ridge

FOREIGN MISSIONARIES FROM THE CONFERENCE

Mrs. Robert A. Kauffman, Umtali, Robert V. Martin, Balaghat, M. P., India
Southern Rhodesia Loyde May, Middleton, Surce, Bolivia

LAY MEMBERS

BATESVILLE DISTRICT

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Principle</i>	<i>Reserve</i>
Antioch	Mrs. Harry Price	
Batesville:		
Central Avenue	Mrs. Rimmel Baxter	Rimmel Baxter
First	Harney Chaney	
Cabot	Carl Steward	Henry Miller
Cotter	Richard Dowell	
Heber Springs	Fred Huson	Mrs. Fred Huson
Holiday Hills	A. H. Westerman	
Horseshoe Bend	D. Lawson Beasley	
Marshall	Herbert Wright	
Moorefield	George Kramer	Mrs. George Kramer
Mt. Home	Richard Cole	
Pangburn	Nick Crozier	
Pleasant Plains	J. B. Gordon	
Searcy:		
First	Elmer Yancey	H. H. Fulbright
Grace	Carlton Womack	

CONWAY DISTRICT

Atkins	Mrs. Reba Hooper	Mrs. Nellie Boone
Belleville	Hoyt Foster	Rev. Fred Thompson
Conway:		
First	Charles Teeter	Tommy G. Smith
Wesley	A. H. Diggs	Carolyn Aist
Danville	Jack Wilson	Raymond Pledger
Dardanelle:		
First	Seth James	Ben C. Burnett
Parish	Mrs. Nell Turnbow	Bruce McConnell
Faulkner County Parish	O. H. Higgins	Earl Thomas
	Royce Harrell	Mrs. James V. Anderson
Jacksonville	Mrs. M. L. Waymack	Martin Trawick
Morrilton:		
Circuit	Mrs. Lynell Halbrook	Mrs. Bobby Joe Green
First	L. H. O'Neal	Joe Moore
North Little Rock:		
Amboy	Bob Rosamond	
First	James O. Woolly	Mrs. James Woolly
Gardner	Bill Radnedge	R. J. Goss
Indian Hills	Byron Crain	Fred Miller
Lakewood	Frank Warden, Jr.	John Nutt
Levy	Bob Evans	Paul King
Rose City Beacon	Ben Harper	Mrs. Olen Harper
Sylvan Hills	John Pendergrass	Ed Davis
Washington Avenue	Frank Warden, Sr.	Charles Huff
Ola	Harold Cook	Mrs. Harold Cook
Perry County Parish	Ray Wood	John Pumphrey
	A. A. Tarvin	
Plummerville	Mrs. Edna Thrall	W. M. Stell
Russellville:		
First	W. K. Merrill	Howard Houston
Wesley	Miss Montgomery	Mrs. Ada Tilmon
Dover	Ms. Effie Huges	R. M. Brewer
Wye	Ross Harmon	

FAYETTEVILLE

Bentonville Parish	Sherman Crabtree	Mrs. Beverly Rakes
Berryville-Shiloh	Dean Lewis	Mrs. Pat McCarthy
Brightwater Parish	Mrs. Lucy Mayfield	
Centerton	Glenn Featherston	Mrs. W. M. Stroud
Decatur	Ed Roller	Ivan Duncan
Elkins	Mrs. W. H. Gilliam	Miss Ester Harris
Elm Springs-Harmon	James Hulbut	Doss Denny
Eureka Springs	W. J. Mellor	James Perkins
Farmington		Fred Japson
Fayetteville:		
Central	Phil Deal	Robert K. Sells
	Thad Rowden	
Sequoyah	Chester Baugus	Paul Lewis
Trinity	Dr. L. B. Andrew	Buster Dunlap
Wiggins Memorial	Clark McClinton	Bob Battenfield
Gentry-Highfill	J. D. Smith	R. A. Holland
Goshen	Gene Jones	
Gravette	Bodie McAllister	A. L. Allum
Green Forest	W. R. Odell	Bill Mayfield
		Herman McMorris
Alpena	Bill Bellamy	Mabel Bellamy

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Principle</i>	<i>Reserve</i>
Harrison:		
First	Truman Shaddox	John Strunk
St. Paul-Bellefonte	George Connell	Royce Barrett
Omaha	Lloyd Jacobs	
Bergman	Alfred Rushing	
St. Joe	W. L. Miller	Harry Willerming
Everton	Jack Kellogg	
Lincoln-Morrow	Mrs. Edith Taylor	V. M. Cuzick
Huntsville-Presley Chapel	Mrs. A. L. Alsum	
Delaney, St. Paul and		
Brannon Mt.	None	
Jasper-Valley Springs	Frank Williams	L. I. Gaddy
Pea Ridge	Lloyd Miller	L. E. Hardy
Prairie Grove	Dr. Will H. Mock	Miss Margie Clark
Rogers, Central	Henry Morgan	Joe Bill Hackler
Siloam Springs	Dr. J. D. Huskins	Dr. Charles Stinnett
Springdale:		
First	Mrs. Jeff Brown	Mrs. Howard Henry
Wesley-Mt. Hebron	E. D. Thigpen	Dwain Newman
Sulphur Springs	Walter Smith	R. L. Friess
Winslow	Jack Stockburger	David Fountain
Yellville	Mr. and Mrs. Milton	Mrs. Viloa Kilgore
Cedar Grove	Mrs. Claude Wade	Mrs. Vernon Parker
Pleasant Ridge	G. T. Simms	Mrs. Sadie Hudspeth

FORREST CITY DISTRICT

Aubrey	J. C. Baber	Ben Rives
Augusta	John Cook	Mrs. L. E. Cossey
Brinkley	L. K. Brown	Mrs. Katie Williams
Cherry Valley	Bilbo Cockrill	Walter Stephens
Clarendon	Paul McKay	Kirby Meacham
Colt	Mrs. Dora Horton	
Cotton Plant	J. A. Myover	Mrs. J. A. Myover
Crawfordsville	Jack W. Ray	M. B. Grisham
Earle	W. P. Morrison	
Elaine	Garland McDonald	
Forrest City:		
First	John Sikes	J. R. Chappell, Jr.
Forrest Hills	Mrs. Harold Hansford	
Helena	Wesley Freemyer	C. L. Harris
Holly Grove	Dave Coke	
Hughes	C. L. Burch	Mrs. C. L. Burch
Marianna	F. B. Zeiger	Mrs. Hugh Mixon, Sr.
		Bob McGinnis
Marion	J. E. Fogleman	
Marvell	Mrs. Robert Campbell	Mrs. Gerald Glass
McCrory	J. N. Lawhon	
Parkin	Mrs. Irvin Sisk, Jr.	Mrs. W. R. Rucker
Vanndale	Mrs. Vernon Wood	Mrs. Otha Strayhorn
West Helena	Earl Wilson	Eugene Schieffler
		James H. Carter
West Memphis:		
First	Dr. M. D. Deneke	Ness Sechrest
Rosewood	William Johnson	H. J. Meadows
Wheatley	Mrs. Homer Williamson	Ellis Williamson
		Elmer Reeves
Widener-Madison	Charles Grayson	
Wynne	Claude Brawner	Ben Horne
Widener-DeView	Mrs. George Guthrie	Mrs. Jewel Knight

FORT SMITH DISTRICT

Alix	Mrs. Chr'stine Massengale	
Alma	O. V. Stockton	Kenneth McCormick
Altus	E. Z. Dickerson	Roy Green
Booneville	Marcelle Phillips	Cecil Trowbridge
Charleston	Mrs. Charles Wages	Mrs. Clyde Hiatt
Clarksville	Everett Stewart	Joe B. Mills
Fort Smith:		
Cavanaugh	W. B. Rainwater	John Martindale
First	Harvey A. Storey	Mrs. Harvey A. Storey
	Maurice Carter	Bob Rayburn
	Wesley Moreland	Mrs. Harold White
Goddard Memorial	T. L. Hunt	Bob Gattis
	R. W. Lynch	Bob Laser
Hendricks Hills	James E. Lloyd	Mrs. James E. Lloyd
Massard	Bill Walters	Warren Taff
Midland Heights	I. W. Barnard	Leon Taylor
St. Paul	Mrs. Dan Oliver	Mrs. Glennard Allen
Wesley	Mrs. Franklin Patterson	W. W. Norvell, Sr.
Wyatt Memorial	Mrs. P. W. Bounds	Mrs. Drew Bennett

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Principle</i>	<i>Reserve</i>
Greenwood	Guy Hocott	Harry Dyer
Hartford	B. A. McConnell	Mrs. Clyde Williams
Hartman	Kenneth Kerlin	Herbert Colbert
Lamar	Mrs. Wanda Castleberry	Coleman Selby
Lavaca	L. A. Berkley	Ernest E. Strang
Magazine	Mrs. Vera Wingfield	Mrs. Warner Harger
Mansfield	C. R. Boyd	Mrs. Clara Holbrook
Mountain View	H. C. Jones	Mrs. Lela Basham
Mulberry	Leonard McLin	Lida Archer
New Hope	Hal Brewer	E. L. Kibler
Ozark	Homer Hall	Ralph Johnson
Paris	Dr. Fred Hander	Bill Mainer
Prairie View	Rev. Dave Smitherman	Mrs. Dave Smitherman
Scott County Parish	Mondell Owens	Mrs. Mondell Owens
Van Buren:		
City Heights	Mrs. Cora Swearingen	Mrs. Geneva Nance
First	George Crofton	Mrs. C. H. Keifer
St. John's	Dan Rapier	Ray Lemley
Waldron	G. D. Priest	Justin Bethel

JONESBORO DISTRICT

Bay-Lunsford	Harold Stone	Leroy Bruner
Blytheville:		
First	F. E. Scott	U. S. Branson
Lake Street	Gene Strickland	Woodrow Cook
Bono Parish	Mrs. Jess Lamb	Mrs. Thomas Scott
Caraway-Black Oak	T. J. Ishell	Mrs. Lucille Goham
Dell-Christ	John Miles Miller	Henry Buck
Harrisburg-Pleasant Valley	Byron Landers	Guy McHenry
Hickory Ridge-Tilton	Charles Freese	Gene Goodart
Joiner-Turrell	Peter Bullard	
Jonesboro:		
First	Dr. John Kirkley	Col. Witt Moore
Fisher Street-Pleasant Grove	E. O. Cherry	Paul Lutterloh
Huntington Avenue	Mildred Osment	E. L. Mathis
Nettleton-Brookland	Ralph Schisler	
St. Paul-Mt. Carmel	Fred Sitz	Jimmy West
St. Paul-Mt. Carmel	Mrs. Robert Jeffery	
Keiser-Garden Point	Henry Mills	George Cunningham
Lake City-Lake View	Mrs. Oliver Armstrong	Mrs. Irma Boone
Leachville	Allen G. Taylor	Arnold Watkins
Luxora-Yarbro	Hattie Permenter	Carlston Stiles
Lepanto-Dyess	J. C. Portis	
Manila-Community	Clyde Milligan	C. L. King
Marked Tree	Lee Glasgow	Joseph Sparks
Monette-Macy	Clyde Evans	Wayne Hout
Osceola	Joseph E. Martin	Ralph Woodruff
Trumann	L. D. Pinkston	J. C. Stuckey
Tyronza-Centerview	William Barton	Herbert Bingham
Weiner-Fisher	Mrs. C. O. Wofford	Mrs. Tommy L. Wofford
Wilson	Mrs. Donald McDaniel	Mrs. John Balton

PARAGOULD DISTRICT

Beech Grove	Mrs. Sid Lee	Mrs. T. B. Parmenter
Black Rock	Frank Nimnich	Robert Probst
Boydsville	Joe Haller	Mrs. Chester Penny
Cherokee Village	L. R. Snelson	Mrs. Hayes Selby
Corning	Winfred Polk	H. J. Pillow, Jr.
Gainsville	Thomas Schunk	Lee Freeman
Hardy	C. B. Haven	David Bostian
Hoxie	Mrs. Inez Utley	Mrs. Lucy Woodyard
Imboden	Maurice Starr	R. S. Rainwater
Mammoth Springs	Ed Belongi	Sid Falconer
Marmaduke	Mrs. Kern Johnson	Desmond French
Maynard	Gray Throgmorton	J. Tyner
Newport:		
First	Marvin Thaxton	Ed Madison
Umsted	Norman Dillon	Scott Elphinstong
Paragould:		
First	Fred Wulfekuhler	Russell Ford
Griffin	H. D. Hurt	Mrs. John Hollis
Paragould Parish: Shiloh	Rachel Keasler	
Stanford	Dixon Jumper	
Christ United	Mrs. Curtis Fitzgerald	Mrs. John Shug
Piggott	Marshall Wheeler	Charles Smart

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Principle</i>	<i>Reserve</i>
Pocahontas	E. C. Cox, Sr.	
Ravenden Springs	Mrs. Frank Miller	
Rector:		
First	Dr. Roy Bucy	
Circuit	Leo Seagraves	
St. Francis	Othel Langley	A. L. Odell
Sedgwick	Lowell Spurlock	Mrs. Mary Henson
Swifton	Faye Bellah	Elaine Brann
Tuckerman	Mrs. Marcus Harns	
Walnut Ridge	A. W. Rainwater	Gene Brand
Eli Lindsay	Alpheus Lackey	E. Smith

CHURCH LAY LEADERS

BATESVILLE DISTRICT

Antioch, A. V. Pruitt, Route 1, Beebe 72012	Horsehoe Bend, J. Lawton Beasley, Horsehoe Bend 72536
Rosebud, Ross Wingert, Rosebud 72139	Forest Chapel, Griffin Arnold, Violet Hill 72484
Harmony, E. H. Hanley, Route 3, Searcy 72143	Wiseman, Bobby C. Bookout, Wiseman 72587
Floyd, Elbert Barnett, Route 1, Romance 72136	Judsonia, Sam Davis, Judsonia 72081
Bald Knob, Doyle Cothorn, Bald Knob 72010	Garner, Graham R. Noble, Bebee, 72052
Russell, Franklin Roetzel, Bald Knob 72010	Gum Springs, Eugene Smith, RFD 4, Searcy 72143
Hopewell, Raymon Coombe, Route 1, Bald Knob 72010	Cedar Grove, J. A. Bailey, Floral 72543
Asbury, Alton Kenny, 432 Bayou, Batesville 72501	Kensett, Hassell Prestidge, Kensett 72082
Oil Trough, Jimmy Wyatt, Rosie 72571	McRae, E. M. McDaniel, McRae 72102
Batesville, First Church, Malcolm Moore, 182 N. 5th, Batesville 72501	Marshall, Boyd Ott, Marshall 72650
Central Avenue, J. Story, Route 4, Batesville 72501	Leslie, J. C. Bridges, Leslie 72645
Cushman, Robert Nelson, Cushman	Oxford, Nobel Rowden, Oxford 72565
Beebe, Orval DeVore, Beebe 72012	Melbourne, Clifton Clark, Melbourne 72556
Stony Point, Rubie Fisher, Beebe 72012	Mt. Pleasant, Mrs. Orville Ferguson, Route 3, Salem 72576
Ward, Willard Russell, Ward	Bethesda, J. T. Law, Route 4, Batesville 72501
Bradford, Herbert Whitley, Bradford 72020	Morefield, Gene Massey, Moorefield 72558
Corner Stone, E. L. Crisco, Pleasant Plains 72568	Walnut Grove, C. O. Finster, Cord 72524
Pleasant Plains, Rudolph Whiteside, Pleasant Plains 72568	Sulphur Rock, E. B. Richards, Route, Charlotte 72522
Austin, J. S. Skillern, Austin	Pleasant Hill, R. D. Fallis, Route 253, Charlotte 72522
Cabot, J. I. Owen, Box 153, Cabot	Cave Creek, Odell Story, Route 2, Box 236, Batesville 72501
16th Section, Charles Stocks, Route 1, Austin	Sharp, Verdel Hodge, Route 2, Batesville 72501
Calico Rock, Emmitt Whitten, Calico Rock, 72519	Oak Ridge, Neal Colman, Route, Dowdy 72527
Wild Cherry, Everett Ewing, Wild Cherry	Mountain Home, Richard Cole, Mountain Home 72653
Iuka, Boyce Hicks, Calico Rock 72519	Fairview
Pleasant Grove, C. H. Estes, Melbourne	Gassville, Lon London, Route 1, Gassville, 72635
Flat Rock, O. T. Sherril, Forty Four	Norfolk, Albert Wallace, Norfolk 72658
Springcreek, Raymon Cantrell, Calico Rock 72519	Hazel Edwards Memorial, Oscar W. Lynch, Newark 72562
Heber Springs, Oscar Patchell, Route 2, Heber Springs	Mountain View, Clay Brewer, Mountain View 72560
Cave City, Ted C. Ford, Cave City 72521	St. James, Fred Daum, Pleasant Grove 72567
Sidney, B. C. Rodgers, Sidney	Guion, Jay Arnold, Guion 72540
Grange, Vern Puckett, Cave City 72521	Pangburn, Eddie Tole, Pangburn 72121
Mt. Tabor, Mutt Crow, Cave City 72521	Mt. Pisgah, O. N. Crozier, Route 2, Searcy 72143
Cotter, O. A. Oaks, Flippin 72634	Wilburn, Tom Moore, Wilburn 72179
Bull Shoals, Ray DuFour, Bull Shoals 72619	16th Section, J. W. Wear, McRae 72102
Desha, Gaylon Franks, Desha	Salem, Hershel Brown, Viola 72583
Southside, Harold Martin, McHue Route, Batesville	Salem, Bill Thompson, Salem 72576
Salado	Searcy First, Gordon J. Dabney, Searcy 72143
McHue	Grace, Grady Howerton, Route 4, Searcy 72143
Bear Creek, Calvin Qualls, Evening Shade	Smyrna, W. M. Cowgill, 1301 W. Pleasure, Searcy 72143
Ash Flat, Otis Wiles, Ash Flat	Oak Grove, Ed Williams, Route 5, Searcy 72143
Corinth, Richard Brown, Ash Flat	Clinton, E. K. Griggs, Clinton 72031
Evening Shade, Pete Jackson, Evening Shade	Quitman, Foy Tradwick, Quitman, Route 2 72131
Liberty Hill, George King, Hardy	Damascus, Ralph Porter, Route 1, Damascus 72039
Powells Chapel, Charles Davis, Evening Shade	
Griffithville, J. D. Franks, Griffithville 72060	
Hoy, Homer LaFarney, Griffithville 72060	
Wood, Robert Corder, Griffithville 72060	
Ellis Chapel	
Higgison, Clayton Berry, Higgison	

Enders, Ivan Rickman, Route 1, Quitman 72131
 Fairbanks, C. E. Andrews, Quitman 72131
 Tumbling Shoals, Kenneth Logan, Tumbling Shoals 72531
 Oak Grove, Jared Barker, Drasco 72530
 Concord, Felton Spinks, Locust Grove 72550
 Morganton, Arnold Parash, Morganton 72109
 Scotland, Vivian Emmons, Scotland 72141
 Culpepper, Earnest Smith, Clinton 72031
 Steel Hopewell, Mrs. Emmet Graham, Bee Branch 72013
 Shirley, Atlas Barnaum, Shirley 72153
 Mallettown, Wayne Dunlap, Springfield 72157
 Mt. Pleasant, Adrian Tames, Route 1, Quitman 72131

CONWAY DISTRICT

Atkins, James Dyer Gibson, Atkins 72823
 Bell's Chapel, Stan Austin, Atkins 72823
 Pottsville, George Potts, RFD, Pottsville 72858
 Belleville, Rev. Fred Thompson, Belleville 72824
 Corinth, Mrs. Dorothy Apple, Belleville 72824
 Havana, Billie Steward, Route 2, Havana 72842
 Blufton, Bill Aikman, Blufton, 72827
 Conway, First, Joe B. McGee, 353 Davis, Conway 72032
 Wesley, Roy Roebuck, 519 Mitchell, Conway 72032
 Vilonia, Elbert Wharton, Vilonia 72173
 Danville, S. C. Tucker, Danville 72833
 Waltreak
 Dardanelle, First, Gene Lowrey, 405 Rock, Dardanelle 72834
 Parish:
 Pisgah, Bruce McConnell, RFD 1, Dardanelle 72834
 Oak Grove, Julius Adney, RFD 2, Dardanelle 72834
 Liberty Hall, Robert Crow, RFD 1, Dardanelle 72834
 Chickalah, R. L. Choate, Star Route, Danville 72833
 Gravelly, Willis Twain, Gravelly 72838
 Faulkner County Parish:
 Salem, Vernon Blythe, 2107 Duncan, Conway 72032
 Bethlehem,
 Centerville, A. E. Halsey, Route 1, Greenbrier 72058
 Graham's Chapel, Dr. George Harrod, Vilonia Highway, Conway 72032
 Greenbrier, Gred Wilson, Greenbrier 72058
 Mayflower, Ralph Harrell, Mayflower 72106
 Mt. Carmel, O. H. Higgins, Route 2, Vilonia 72173
 Mt. Vernon, Cleetus Keathley, Route 2, Mt. Vernon 72111
 Naylor, Fred Prothro, Route 1, Vilonia 72173
 Oakland, Weldon Newberry, Route 3, Vilonia 72173
 Jacksonville, Dr. Rex Moore, 1010 Gregory, Jacksonville 72076
 Morrilton First, John G. Moore, 401 North Griffin, Morrilton 72110
 Morrilton Circuit:
 Cleveland, A. O. Thompson, Cleveland 72030
 Gordon's Chapel, R. W. Ruff, Route 1, Morrilton 72110
 Lanty, R. L. Moore, Route 1, Solgohachia 72156
 Overcup, O. P. Gotcher, Route 1, Morrilton 72110
 Solgohachia, Clyde Ruff, Solgohachia 72156
 North Little Rock:
 Amboy, Bob Reid, 107 Sunset Dr., NLR 72118
 First, Hershel Bryant, 1510 Skyline Dr., NLR 72118
 Gardner, Bill Henson, 1007 West 54, NLR 72118
 Indian Hills, Roger Christian, 516 Fernwood, Sherwood 72117
 Bethel, Ira Young, 1320 E. Lee, NLR 72118
 Lakewood, Harold Shipman, RFD 1, Lonoke 72086
 Levy, Marion Bentley, 4925 Pike Ave., NLR 72118
 Rose City Beacon, Odell McPherson, 209 Kay, NLR 72117
 Sylvan Hills, George Cummings, 105 Glenora, NLR 72116
 Washington Avenue, Harold Davidson, 408 West "K," NLR 72118
 Ola, Warren Birkhead, Ola 72953
 Plainview, W. A. Strickland, Plainview 72857
 Salem, Hays Bridges, Route 1, Ola 72953
 Birta, Jim Hippler, Route 1, East Ola, 72853
 Briggsville, Tom Sullivan, Briggsville 72828
 Perry County Parish:
 Perryville, Thomas G. Park, Perryville 72126
 Perry, W. A. Glenn, Perry 72125
 Adona, Alvin McGhee, Adona 72001
 Oppelo, Ray Wood, Route 3, Morrilton 72110
 Houston
 Bigelow
 Plummerville, David Trafford, Route 3, Morrilton 72110
 Springfield, Edwin Smith, Springfield 72157
 Mallettown
 Russellville First, Dr. Bill Bert Baker, 1400 West 2nd, Russellville 72801
 Wesley, James Ford, Colonial Heights, Russellville 72801
 London
 Dover, Woodrow Applegate, Dover 72837
 Moreland, Bervie Hurley, Moreland 72849
 St. Paul, Bill Henry, Route 3, Dover 72837

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Bentonville First, Bryon Richburg, Highway 71 South, Bentonville 72712
 Council Grove, Roy Everett, Route 2, Bentonville 72712
 New Home, Oscar Tarell, Route 3, Bentonville 72712
 Oakley Chapel, Robert Chamberlin, 1603 West Cypress, Rogers 72756
 Berryville, J. Neff Hammons, P. O. Box 146, Berryville 72616
 Shiloh, Mrs. Lon Litchy, Route 2, Huntsville 72740
 Brightwater, Radus Rice, RR 1, Garfield 72732
 Avoca, George McDaniel, Avoca 72711
 Bland Chapel, Arthur Bland, RR 5, Rogers 72756
 Tuck's Chapel, Robert Walter, RR 4, Rogers 72756
 Centerton, Lewis Hershburger, Route 1, Bentonville 72712
 Decatur, Emery Wilson, Decatur 72722
 Elkins, Miss Esther Harris, Elkins 72727

Elm Springs, Doss Denney, Elm Springs 72728
 Harmon, Bob Honea, RR 6, Fayetteville 72701
 Eureka Springs, William J. Mellor, Box 208, Route 2, Eureka Springs 72632
 Farmington, Charles David McNeal, 2328 Berry, Fayetteville 72701
 Fayetteville:
 Central, Jon Larry Starr, Highway 21 South, Route 8, Fayetteville 72701
 Sequoyah, Dr. Ed Eidson, 1439 Ranch Dr., Fayetteville 72701
 Trinity, Hilliard Jackson, 629 Oliver, Fayetteville 72701
 Wiggins Memorial, Bob Battenfield, Star Route Wesley 72773
 Gentry, Glenn Steepro, Box 33, Gentry 72734
 Highfill, R. A. Holland, Route 1, Gentry 72734
 Springtown, H. F. Elsner, Route 1, Gentry 72734
 Goshen, Gene Jones, RFD 1, Fayetteville 72701
 Gravette, L. M. Pearson, Gravette 72736
 Green Forrest, Jack Robertson, Route 1, Green Forest 72638
 Alpena, Harry Pickett, Route 1, Alpena 72611
 Harrison:
 First, Paul M. Burnett, 823 West Rogers, Harrison 72601
 St. Paul's, Dale Wagner, Route 1, Harrison 72601
 Bellefonte, Eldridge Cecil, Route 2, Bellefonte 72614
 Bergman, A. C. Rushing, Route 3, Harrison 72601
 Omaha, Lloyd Jacobs, Route 5, Harrison 72601
 St. Joe, W. L. Mellor, St. Joe 72675

Everton, Herman Smith, Everton 72633
 Lincoln, W. R. Huenefeld, Lincoln 72744
 Morrow-Cincinnati, Z. H. Doan, Dutch Mills 72725
 Summers, Leonard Jones, Summers 72769
 Rhea, Gordon Hartley, RR Lincoln 72744
 Weddington, William Danforth, Lincoln 72744
 Huntsville, Merle Webb, Huntsville 72740
 Presley Chapel, Virgil Hatfield, Route 4, Huntsville 72740
 Delaney, Joe Dietz, Combs 72721
 St. Paul, George Keys, Combs 72721
 Brannon Mountain, Okie Miller, RFD 2, Winslow 72959
 Jasper, Elmer Gregory, Jasper 72641
 Valley, Springs, J. D. Barnett, Jr., Valley Springs 72682
 Pea Ridge, Carroll Miller, Pea Ridge 72751
 Prairie Grove, Dr. Will H. Mock, Prairie Grove 72753
 Viney Grove, Ellis Thurman, Prairie Grove 72753
 Rogers, Central, Joyn Lewis, 528 West Cypress, Rogers 72756
 Siloam Springs, Titus Chinn, 808 North Madison, Siloam Springs 72761
 Springdale:
 First, Gerald Tweedy, 1411 West Emma Avenue, Springdale 72764
 Wesley, George Biazio, 2009 Dee Street, Springdale 72764
 Sulphur Springs, J. M. Lakey, Route 1, Sulphur Springs 72768
 Winslow, Jerry Chandler, Winslow 72959
 Yellville, Marvin Cole, Yellville 72687
 Cedar Grove, Floyd Burleson, Route 1, Yellville 72637
 Pleasant Ridge, Garland Ott, Route E, Yellville 72687

FORREST CITY DISTRICT

Aubrey-Lexa, Fred Ligon, Jr., Route 1, Marianna 72360; Ben Rives, LaGrande 72352; J. C. Baber, Barton 72355
 Augusta-Fitzhugh, John Cook, Augusta 72006; W. F. Baxter, Augusta 72006
 Brinkley, Lambert Dial, 904 South Main, Brinkley 72021; Leslie Sample, Biscoe 72017
 Cherry Valley, J. O. Gilbert, Birdseye 72314; Monroe Wesner, Route 2, Harrisburg 72432; Howard Beasley, Valley 72324
 Clarendon, Vernon Cage, Route 2, Holly Grove 72069; Paul McKay, Clarendon 72029
 Colt, Willie Weddington, Colt 72326; Eugene Horton, Route 1, Forrest City 72335
 Cotton Plant, J. T. James, Cotton Plant 72036; Sherman Walters, Hunter 72074
 Crawfordsville, M. B. Grisham, Crawfordsville 72327
 Earle, W. P. Morrison, Earle 72331
 Elaine, Garland McDonald, Elaine 72333; E. Clay Bumpers, Wabash 72389; R. T. McGinn, Mellwood 72367
 Forrest City, First, F. Vandiver, 534 Roleson Dr., Forrest City 72335
 Forrest Hills, Dwayne Couchman, 504 Trenton Road, Forrest City 72335
 Wesley, W. V. Armstrong, Route 1, Forrest City 72335
 Helena, E. L. Burkes, Sr., Helena 72342
 Holly Grove, Devane Baldrige, Holly Grove 72069

Hughes, C. L. Burch, Hughes 72348
 Marianna, Bob McGinnis, Rondo 72356
 Marion, Dana Sulcer, Marion 72364
 Marvell, P. W. Kale, Jr., Marvell 72366
 McCrory, J. N. Lawhorn, McCrory 72101; Jennings Dobbs, McCrory 72101
 Parkin, W. R. Rucker, Parkin 72373
 Vanndale, Luther Sigman, Vanndale 72387
 Central, Harlan Hollemon, Route 1, Wynne 72396
 Ellis Chapel, Carson Brown, Route 1, Wynne 72396
 West Helena, Eugene Schieffler, 526 Garland, West Helena 72390
 West Memphis, Dr. M. D. Deneke, 417 West Cooper, West Memphis 72301
 Rosewood, William Johnson, 528 Burns, West Memphis 72301
 Whitehall-DeView, R. W. Cole, Route 4, McCrory 72101; Rabon Price, Searcy 72143
 Wheatley, Harry Hardwicke, Wheatley 72392
 Moro, Jim Ligon, Jr., Moro 72368
 Salem, Turner Jones, RFD, Palestine 72372
 Widener, Otto Satterfield, Widener 72394
 Madison, Grady Cook, Route, Widener 72394
 Round Pond, A. L. Devereux, Route, Widener 72394
 Blackfish Lake, Jeff Able, Heth 72346
 Wynne, Dakton Matthews, 708 E. Poplar, Wynne 72396

FORT SMITH DISTRICT

Alix, Noah Shied, Alix 72820
 Alma, W. M. Crandall, Route 2, Van Buren 72956
 Bethel, O. V. Stockton, Route 1, Van Buren 72956
 Altus, Bill Dunahoo, Altus 72826

Denning, J. M. Nichols, Denning 72826
 Gar Creek, Victor Tede, Route 1, Ozark 72949
 Grenade Chapel, Roy Green, Route 1, Ozark 72927

- Booneville, J. B. Ross, 620 West 3rd, Booneville 72927
 Wabash, Roger Wood, Route 4, Greenwood 72936
 Charleston, Burl Thompson, Route 1, Box 57, Charleston 72933
 Branch, H. M. Shelby, Branch 72928
 Clarksville, Dr. Harlan McMillan, 307 Buchanan, Clarksville 72830
 Fort Smith:
 Cavanaugh, Bob Stephens, 7324 Texas Road, Fort Smith 72901
 First, Wesley Moreland, 3721 South Boston, Fort Smith 72901
 Goddard, Ware McMurtrey, 3701 Wicklow Dr., Fort Smith 72901
 Hendricks Hills, King Collier, 145 North 49th, Fort Smith 72901
 Massard Barling, Charles Thompson, Route 1, Box 159A, Fort Smith 72901
 Midland Heights, Bob Wineinger, 3705 North 17th, Fort Smith 72901
 St. Paul, Al Demott, 2100 South 70th, Fort Smith 72901
 Wesley, Bedell Hightower, 720 Hillside, Fort Smith 72901
 Wyatt Memorial, P. W. Bounds, 2004 Cliff Drive, Fort Smith 72901
 Greenwood, A. A. Joyce, Greenwood 72936
 Milltown, Charley Cochran, Route 2, Greenwood 72936
 Hartford, B. A. McConnell, Hartford 72938
 Bonanza, Ben Dolan, Route 2, Fort Smith 72901
 Midland, Melvin Napier, Hartford 72938
 Hackett, Miles Schopfner, Hackett 72937
 Hartman, W. E. Hays, Hartman 72840
 Coal Hill, Hub Dickerson, Coal Hill 72832
 Hays Chapel, Clyde Hays, Route 1, Clarksville 72830
 Mt. Zion, Baxter Cater, Route 1, Hartman 72840
 Spadra, Chick Morgan, Route 1, Clarksville 72830
 Lamar, Dean Castleberry, Lamar 72846
 Mt. Olive, Howard Gray, Jr., Hagarville Star Route, Clarksville 72830
 Lavaca, Ernest E. Strang, Lavaca 72941
 Central, Mrs. W. H. Jenkins, Route 1, Lavaca 72941
 Vesta, Hoyt Keith, Route 1, Charleston 72933
 Magazine, Alfred Gordon, Magazine 72943
 Moore's Chapel, Warner Harger, Havana 72842
 Waveland, Bob Rogers, Havana 72842
 Wesley Chapel, David Murry, Magazine 72843
 Mansfield, Frank Boyd, Mansfield 72944
 Huntington, James Hollister, Huntington 72940
 Mountain View, Cletus Adams, Alma 72921
 Mulberry, John Carty, Mulberry 72947
 Dyer, Hugh Spencer, Route 2, Alma 72921
 New Hope, Hal Brewer, Route 3, 72956
 Kibler, Jack Short, Route 3, Van Buren 72956
 Ozark, Lloyd Sossaman, Ozark 72949
 Cecil, C. B. Ford, Ozark 72949
 Paris, Fay Needham, Route 1, Paris 72855
 Cole, Chapel, John Phillips, Route 1, Branch 72928
 Prairie View, J. D. Knight, Jr., Route 1, Scranton 72863
 McKendree, N. C. Claunch, Route 1, Scranton 72963
 New Blaine, Fred Cravens, New Blaine 72851
 Pioneer Memorial, Owen Smith, New Blaine 72851
 Scranton, Albert Hill, Scranton 72863
 Scott County:
 Birdview, Bill Taff, Waldron 72953
 Cauthron, Emmitt Miller, Cauthron 72929
 Mt. Pleasant, Dennis Williams, Route, Waldron 72958
 Parks, Jeff Brashier, Parks 72950
 Square Rock, Warner Calef, Route, Waldron 72958
 Van Buren:
 City Heights, Gary James 614½ Vine Street, Van Buren 72956
 New Berry Chapel, Jim Wonderly, Alma 72921
 First, Bob Vandergriff, 1101 Baldwin, Van Buren 72956
 St. John's, Dan Rapier, 717 North 24th, Van Buren 72956
 Waldron, Paul Whittington, Waldron 72958

JONESBORO DISTRICT

- Bav-Lunsford
 Bay, Robert Holt, Bay 72411
 Lunsford, none elected
 Blytheville:
 First, Marion Gatlin, 1514 Holly, Blytheville 72351
 Lake Street, Woodrow Cook, Blytheville 72351
 Bono Parish:
 Bono, Ralph Leonard, RR 1, Jonesboro 72401
 New Haven, Earnest McCracken, RR 1, Jonesboro 72401
 Shady Grove, G. E. Fielder, RR 1, Bono 72416
 Trinity, Hallis Cathy, RR 2, Bono 72416
 Union Grove, A. R. Craft, RR 3, Jonesboro 72401
 Caraway, Nelson Haag, Caraway 72419
 Black Oak, Graham Rodgers, Black Oak Dell, Oral Hunnicutt, Dell 72426
 Christ, Glen Lynch, Blytheville, 72315
 Harrisburg, Byron Landers, Harrisburg 72432
 Pleasant Valley, none elected
 Hickory Ridge, Charles Freese, Hickory Ridge 72347
 Tilton, none elected
 Joiner, D. L. Lemley, RR 1, Joiner 72350
 Turrell, Harold Spicer, RR 1, Turrell
 Jonesboro:
 First, Dr. John Kirkley, 509 Elm, Jonesboro 72401
 Fisher Street, Polly Black, 2315 Wood, Jonesboro 72401
 Pleasant Grove, W. O. Richie, 407 East Johnson, Jonesboro 72401
 Huntington Avenue, Ralph Schisler, 1805 Starling Dr., Jonesboro 72401
 Nettleton, Brooks Griffith, 105 National Road, Jonesboro 72401
 Brookland, John Hout, Brookland
 St. Paul, Weldon Douglas, 503 Ridgecrest, Jonesboro 72401
 Mt. Carmel, Fred Wood, 823 Parkview, Jonesboro 72401
 Keiser, George Cunningham, Keiser 72351
 Garden Point, Ira Gene Ashley, RR 2, Osceola 72370
 Lake City, W. J. Newton, Lake City 72437
 Lake View, Charles Gibson, RR 3, Lake City 72437
 Leachville, Arnold Watkins, Leachville 72438
 Lepanto, Sam Stuckey, Lepanto 72354
 Dyess, none elected
 Luxora, Wayne King, Luxora 72358
 Yarbrow, L. D. Daniels, Blytheville 72315
 Manila, Leslie M. Speck, Manila 72442
 Community, none elected
 Marked Tree, William Stanley, 510 Home, Marked Tree 72365
 Monette, Clyde Evans, Monette 72447
 Macy, Jethro Harrell, RR 1, Monette 72447
 Osceola, Auten Chitwood, 1205 West Ford, Osceola 72370

Trumann, L. B. Baker, Trumann 72472
 Tryonza, Marion Davidson, Tyronza 72386
 Centerview, Herbert Bingham, RR 2,
 Payneway
 Weiner, LeRoy Senteney, Weiner 72479

Fisher, Walter Darter, Fisher
 Wilson, W. A. Hogan, 2 Jackson Street, Wil-
 son 72395
 Promised Land, Ray Clouse, Blytheville
 72315

PARAGOULD DISTRICT

Beech Grove, Ezra Williams, P.O. Box 364,
 Beech Grove
 Camp Ground, Bill Lady, Paragould
 Peach Orchard, Phel Austin, General Delivery,
 Peach Orchard
 Black Rock, Elbert Callahan, Black Rock
 Lynn
 Ravenden, Charles Roark, Ravenden
 Boydsville, Johnny Knight, Route 2, Rector
 Cache Lake, Fred Bowers, Route 2, Knobel
 French Grove, Roy Rhyne, Route 2,
 Corning
 Mars Hill, Layman Harris, Route 2, Piggott
 Rock Springs, Ruel Parsons, Route 2,
 Rector
 Knobel, Ed Ashbaugh, Knobel
 Cherokee Village, Kenneth Blackwood, Chero-
 kee Village
 Corning, H. J. Pillow, Jr., Corning
 New Home
 Gainsville
 Hurricane, Raymond Gibson, Route 1, Marmaduke
 Harvey's Chapel, Thomas Schunk, Route 2,
 Marmaduke
 Hardy, Robert Irons, Hardy
 Hoxie, Cecil Grisson, Hoxie
 Clover Bend, Wilson Alls, Route 1, Hoxie
 Imboden, R. S. Rainwater, Imboden
 Smithville, Claude Mullen, Smithville
 Mammoth Springs, Don Presson, Mammoth
 Springs
 Camp
 Marmaduke, Hays Triplett, Marmaduke
 Macedonia, John Rowtan, Route, Rector
 Simmons Chapel, U. C. Dale, Route 3,
 Rector
 Maynard, Bryant Spencer, Maynard
 Middlebrook, Floyd Hopper, Maynard
 Oak Grove, Hulen Harper, Haynard
 Newport:
 First, Judge Andrew Ponder, Newport
 Umsted, Scott Elphinstone, 1018
 Josephine, Newport
 Tupelo, Don Martin, Tupelo
 Weldon, Lonnie Etheridge, Weldon
 Paragould:
 First, Fred Wulfekuhler, Paragould
 Griffin, H. D. Hart, Paragould
 St. Mark
 Paragould Parish:
 Shiloh, Ed Edrington, Route 4, Paragould
 Pruetts Chapel, Carl Threlkeld, Route 1
 Paragould
 Pine Log, Harvey Boling, 506 Allis, Jones-
 boro 72401

Wood Chapel
 Stanford, Clifton Powers, Route 4, Para-
 gould
 New Hope, Elbert Lindley, Route 2, Jones-
 boro 72401
 Pleasant Hill, Charley Blackwood, Route 3,
 Jonesboro 72401
 Warren's Chapel, Luther Cline, Route 4,
 Paragould
 Christ United, Glen Howard, Tower Drive,
 Paragould
 Shugtown, Albert Wineland, Route 1,
 Paragould
 Piggott, William N. Holifield, Route 1,
 Piggott
 Pocahontas, Everett Bates, Route 1,
 Pocahontas
 Biggers
 Reyno, Adrian Jackson, Reyno
 Ravenden Springs, E. M. McElroy, Ravenden
 Springs
 Friendship
 Rector, First, Melvin English, Rector
 Rector Circuit:
 Pleasant Grove, George Thomas, Route 2,
 Rector
 Ramers Chapel, Wayne Gould, Marmaduke
 Ebenezer, Ronnie Hardin, Rector
 Liberty Hill, Nellie Lawrence, Route 1,
 Rector
 St. Francis, J. D. Wagster, Piggott
 Cummins Chapel, W. H. Holifield, Route 1,
 Pollard
 Langley Chapel
 Wrights Chapel, Kenneth Mowery, Piggott
 Sedgwick, Howard Vance, Egypt
 Egypt, Lowell Spurlock, Route 3, Walnut
 Ridge
 Shiloh, Jack Goodman, Route 2, Jonesboro
 72401
 Swifton, Clyde Kell, Swifton
 Alicia, Leavier Shook, Alicia
 Strangers Home, Lester Arnold, Route 1,
 Alicia
 Tuckerman, Vic Nagel, Tuckerman
 Hope, Paul Webb, Paragould
 Walnut Ridge, Henry Rainwater, Walnut
 Ridge
 Portia
 Dean
 Old Walnut Ridge
 Eli Lindsey, J. L. Smith, Route 2, Smith-
 ville
 Powhatan

III. DAILY PROCEEDINGS

First Day—Afternoon Session

May 27, 1968

The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper: The one hundred thirty-third session of the North Arkansas Conference convened in Central United Methodist Church, Fayetteville, Arkansas, May 27, 1968 at 4:00 p.m. for the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper with Bishop Paul V. Galloway officiating, and being assisted by Dr. Myers B. Curtis, host District Superintendent, and Dr. Joel A. Cooper, host pastor. The opening hymn was "And are we yet alive." Bishop Galloway led the conference in prayer. The anthem was sung by the Chapel Choir of Central United Methodist Church, directed by Mr. George Frey. Bishop Galloway spoke on the background of the Lord's Supper and its contemporary meaning for us. Assisting the Bishop in the distribution of the elements were the District Superintendents: Marshall Bridwell, Archie N. Boyd, Myers B. Curtis, Ethan W. Dodgen, Elmer J. Holifield, Ben F. Jordan and S. B. Wilford.

First Day—Evening Session

Worship and District Superintendent's Report: The evening session was held at 7:30 in the Sara Clapp Memorial Auditorium at the Western Methodist Assembly on Mt. Sequoyah with Bishop Paul V. Galloway presiding. The hymn "Ask ye what great thing I know" was sung and Dr. Ethan Dodgen led the conference in prayer. An anthem was sung by the Chaplains, a senior high singing group from Central United Methodist Church. The offering was taken by ushers from Trinity United Methodist Church. Dr. George Fallon from the General Board of Evangelism and Dr. Virgil Sexton from the General Board of Missions were presented to the conference. Dr. Marshall Bridwell, Secretary of the Cabinet, read the report of the District Superintendents. The hymn "How gentle God's commands" was sung. Bishop Arthur J. Moore, the conference preacher, preached the evening sermon, led the conference in singing the hymn "Praise to the Lord" and in the benediction closing the evening session.

Second Day—Morning Session

May 28, 1968

Devotions: A hymn, "Majestic sweetness" was sung. Bishop Galloway read parts of the Sermon on the Mount and commented that this section of the Scriptures will be a matter of special study this quadrennium. Devotions closed with prayer.

Organization: Bishop Galloway called the conference to order. The Secretary, the Reverend James M. Meadors, Jr., was recognized for organizational matters. The Reverend Jim Beal and the Reverend John W. Workman were named associates on the secretarial staff. Announcements concerning registration and roll call were made by the secretary.

Gifts: Attention was called by the Bishop to two new musical instruments on the stage. The Hammond Organ is a memorial to Mrs. Virgie Ann Hallabaugh by Miss Audia V. (Millie) Millsaps. Miss Millsaps was presented to the conference. The Baldwin piano has been given by the Reverend and Mrs. E. G. Kaetzell. Brother Kaetzell was presented to the conference.

Welcome: Bishop Galloway spoke of the men responsible for maintaining this Assembly and its development—Bishop Paul E. Martin and Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, the Reverend Sam Wiggins, the Reverend Elmer Hook, and the Reverend E. G. Kaetzell. Brother Kaetzell, Assembly Superintendent, made announcements and presented Mr. Nels Barnett, a Trustee of the Assembly, who formally welcomed the conference to the Western Methodist Assembly.

Appreciation: Appreciation was expressed by the Bishop to those who have given cottages or other facilities to the Assembly. The Reverend

Field Service for the General Board of Evangelism spoke to the conference. The Reverend Victor Nixon proposed an addition to the report calling for an exploration of new evangelistic methods for a new day. The Board accepted the addition. The report was adopted.

Recognitions: Bishop Galloway recognized Dr. Will Mock, a long time Methodist layman from Prairie Grove; Mr. and Mrs. Horace Jones of the Mt. View Church in the Fort Smith District who are celebrating their 60th wedding anniversary this week; and the Reverend George Stewart, Chaplain at the Methodist Hospital in Memphis.

The Reverend Benny Ross Harmon, a member On Trial in the former EUB Church was presented and received into this conference. The former EUB Church at Wye, in the Conway District, was received into the North Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church and the Conway District. Mr. Harmon's father, wife and son were presented to the conference.

Communication: The Secretary was instructed by the conference to convey the preceeding action to Bishop Paul W. Milhouse, who is in the session of his Annual Conference in Missouri now. The greetings of our conference were also to be sent.

Nomination: The Reverend Marshall Bridwell, secretary of the Cabinet, nominated the Reverend Luther K. Wilson as Conference Statistician for another quadrennium. He was elected.

Committee on Courtesies: Bishop Galloway named Dr. Charles Casteel, Dr. Joel Cooper and the Reverend Howard Williams as a Committee on Courtesies.

Interboard Council: Dr. Joel A. Cooper presented the report of the Council as found in the Pre-Conference Digest. The report was adopted. Dr. Cooper moved an additional Resolution. Discussion of the proposed Resolution ensued. The Resolution related to the providing of common quarters for the Interboard Councils of the two Arkansas Conferences. Dr. A. W. Martin, Sr. moved the postponement of action on the Resolution until later in the conference. By common consent this was agreed. Question was asked if the Little Rock Conference had adopted a similar Resolution. The answer was yes. Question was asked whether the former Headquarters Building Committee is still in existence. The answer is yes.

Standing Rule: Dr. John Bayliss introduced a proposed change in Standing Rule 7 of the Annual Conference. The proposed new rule must lie on the Table over night and will be considered for appropriate action tomorrow morning.

District Conference Journals: The Reverend M. L. Kaylor presented the report of the Committee on District Conference Journals. Four of the Journals have been examined and are in order.

Arkansas Methodist: Dr. Alfred Knox expressed appreciation for the support the paper has received in its circulation campaigns. The report for the Arkansas Methodist printed in the Pre-Conference Digest was moved and adopted.

Lay Activities: Mr. E. Clay Bumpers, Conference Lay Leader, moved the adoption of the report for the Board of Lay Activities as it appears in the Pre-Conference Digest and it was adopted. Mr. Bumpers announced the National Conference of United Methodist Men at Purdue in July, 1969. He nominated the Conference, Associate Conference, District and Associate District Lay Leaders and the Conference Director of Lay Speaking. The nominations were accepted.

Ministerial Training: The Reverend David P. Conyers was recognized for the reports of the Board of Ministerial Training. The report in the Pre-Conference Digest was adopted. The Reverend William P. Connell read the remainder of the report which follows.

21. Who are the approved supply pastors? A. Student supply pastors: Thomas W. Barnett (WA), Jimmy Faye Brooks, Richard Buzbee, Tommy Nichols Evans, Jr., Andrew M. Hall, Jr., Benny Ross Harmon, John Anthony Holifield, Joe Luster Kennedy (WA), James Robert Lloyd, Henry Neal Lovelace, Franklin Melvin Maples, Loye Vern Mason, Albert Richard Moore, Jr., Joe Jerry Nichols, David Michael Nicholson, Dubois Morton Pettit, James Edwin Pledger (WA), Gerald Kent Rainwater, John Weldon Lee, Carrol Reece Rentfro, Herschel Herbert McClurkin, Jr., David Dean Scroggin, Joe Sherman, Charles Edward Watt, David Max Whitfield, Jimmy West.

B. Part time approved supply: Leslie V. Beck, Jack Hubert Blume, Howard C. Cook, Charles Berlon Davis, William Harrell Ford, Cecil Harrison, Orville Harold Knapp, Donald Lee Moore, J. M. Nichols, Leonard A. Peters (WA), Robert Moulton Southwick, Ramsay B. Woodall.

C. Full time approved supply pastors: William Eugene Bain, Elbert Bruner, Britt Cordell, Charles Crossno, Starling Eugene Davis, Wilbert Feagan, Leon Gilliam, Felix Holland, J. T. Holland, Rayburn Jackson, D. Kern Johnson, Maurice Kemp, Irl S. Lancaster, Willis LeGrand, Theo Grayson Luter, Gerald Martin, Gaston Matthews, Doyle Millard, T. B. Parmenter, William Chester Penney, Charles E. Reed, Charles P. Reed, Lindsay Rolland, Graham Sellers, H. M. Smith, Allen Burnell Stephens, Orvill Stahl, Carl Strayhorn, Otha Strayhorn, J. C. Wright, Mrs. Lee Anderson.

Fourth Year Class: Harry W. Price.

Third Year Class: Lester Lewis Ernest, Thomas Kelly Jones.

Second Year Class: William Woodrow Wilson Watt.

First Year Class: None.

25. Who are admitted on trial: A. With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology? (Para. 322-323) Robert Morton English, Andrew Martie Hall, Jr. (in absentia), John Anthony Holifield, Henry Neal Lovelace (in absentia), Albert Richard Moore, Jr., Dubois Morton Pettit (in absentia), Powell Gladstone Williams, III (in absentia).

B. With degrees from approved college and completion of introductory studies and first two years of course of study. (Para. 325.2 $\frac{3}{4}$ vote) James Edward Wingo.

26. Who are continued on trial and what progress have they made in their Ministerial Studies? A. Class of Fourth Year: John Weldon Lee, Herschel Herbert McClurkin, Jr., James Magnus McKay, Jr., Joe Jerry Nichols. Class of Third Year: David Max Whitfield. Class of Second Year: Robert Morton English, Andrew Martie Hall, Jr., John Anthony Holifield, Henry Neal Lovelace, Dubois Morton Pettit, Albert Richard Moore, Jr.

B. Graduates of Approved School of Theology: Steven Ralph Boone, John Russell Collier, III, Elmer Brooks Holifield, Ronald Perry Knight, Steven E. Ozment (Para. 432.5 Special $\frac{2}{3}$ vote for appointment of non-Methodist School), Powell Gladstone Williams, III.

C. In the Four Year Course of Study: Class of Fourth Year: James Allen Barton, James Benjamin Harris, Denzel Stokes, Sherman Waters. Class of Second Year: Jackson Skelton.

28. Who are admitted into full Connection? (Para. 341-342) Lowell William Eaton, Von Dell Mooney, David Nelson Moose, James Homer Robnolt, Robert Duane Stephens.

Fiscal Year: The Reverend Howard Williams and the Reverend Jim Beal presented the report of the Fiscal Year Study Committee. Question was raised as to when this change in fiscal year would take effect. Dr. A. W. Martin, Sr. read parts of the General Conferences action dealing with the change in fiscal year. The report was adopted.

Standing Rules: The Reverend Howard Williams proposed changes in Standing Rules 6 and 14 of the Conference. This must lie on the Table overnight and will be considered tomorrow morning.

Education: The remaining reports of the Board of Education were presented by the Reverend Arvill Brannon and the Reverend William Wilder. The Reverend S. B. Wilford questioned the wisdom of item 11 in Report 1 having to do with camps. The Reverend John Hays moved that in Report 4 Wesley Foundation Directors be given right of vote in their own boards. The motion passed. Question raised as to why no Conference Secretary of Student Work was named. Mr. Brannon gave an explanation. The total report was adopted. The Reverend Earl Carter spoke to the report.

Methodist Hospital: The Reverend George Stewart, Chaplain at Methodist Hospital in Memphis, reported on the work of our hospital.

Minimum Salary: The report of the Commission on Minimum Salary was given by the Reverend W. L. Douglas and was adopted.

Conference Claimants Fund: The Reverend Allan Hilliard distributed to the conference the report of the minister's payments to the Conference Claimants Fund this year.

Recognition: Bishop Galloway presented Dr. William Brown of the Little Rock Conference to the conference.

Board of Trustees: It was announced that the Board of Trustees would be organized tomorrow morning at 8:15 by the Reverend S. B. Wilford in the rooms to the right of the stage in the auditorium.

Closing: Dr. William Brown gave the benediction.

Fourth Day—Morning Session

May 30, 1968

Devotions: The hymn "God of grace and God of glory" was sung. Bishop Galloway's devotion dealt with the text "Seek ye first the kingdom of God. . . ." The conference was led in prayer by the Bishop.

Meeting Place: There being no invitation to the conference for next year the conference authorized the Bishop, the Cabinet and the interboard Staff to set the meeting place.

Minutes: Dr. Charles Casteel reported that proceedings of the previous day's session have been read and found in order. The committee was empowered to read and approve the minutes of today.

Properties Abandoned: Dr. Marshall Bridwell presented the following Resolutions for the abandonment or sale of abandoned properties:

"Be it resolved that the Trustees of the North Arkansas Conference be and are hereby authorized and empowered to execute and deliver to D. L. Loomis and Estelle T. Loomis, husband and wife, Lots numbered 142 and 143, Town of Poplar Grove, Phillips County, Arkansas, being the property of the abandoned Methodist Church in Poplar Grove, Arkansas. Be it further resolved that proceeds from sale of said property be placed in the hands of the Forrest City District Board of Church Location and Building for disposition."

"Be it resolved that the North Arkansas Conference declare abandoned White Church in Monroe County, Arkansas, and that the Trustees of the North Arkansas Conference be authorized and empowered to sell said property. Be it further resolved that proceeds from sale of said abandoned property be turned over to the Forrest City District Board of Church Location and Building for disposition."

Both these resolutions were passed.

At the request of the Reverend E. J. Holifield the Mountain Springs Church in the Batesville District was declared abandoned.

Area Treasurer: Mr. Grafton Thomas presented the report of the Treasurer which was approved.

Christian Vocations: The Reverend Aaron Barling moved the adoption of the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations as it appears in the Pre-Conference Digest. It was adopted. Mr. Barling talked about the new name of the Commission—Commission for the Enlistment for Church Occupations, and about new plans for its work.

Personal Privilege: The Reverend Charles Richards moved that the conference recommend Nels Barnett and the Reverend Archie N. Boyd as nominees to the General Board of Missions.

Dr. Ernest Dixon: The President of Philander Smith College, Dr. Ernest Dixon, was presented to the conference and spoke.

Education: The Reverend Arvill C. Brannon moved that the report of the Board of Education be amended to rename the Race Relations Day offering in February as "Philander Smith Scholarship Fund Day." The motion passed.

Standing Rule 7: Dr. John Bayliss presented the proposed new Standing Rule 7. The Reverend Bob Edwards moved an amendment to the Rule as proposed. The amendment was discussed and approved. The proposed Standing Rule 7 as amended was adopted. It is as follows: "Subject to the provisions of the *Discipline*, a District Superintendent shall be eligible for membership on not more than one major Annual Conference Board or Commission, and not more than one additional Commission or Committee, but not to hold office therein. District Superintendents shall be eligible for Annual Conference nomination to Jurisdictional Boards and Commissions, provided that they may not compose more than half of the ministerial nominees."

Standing Rule 6: The Reverend Howard Williams moved the proposed new Standing Rule 6. The Rule as follows was approved: "All statistical reports shall be delivered by the District Superintendents to the conference statistician seven days before the opening session of the Annual Conference, except that the financial reports shall be in the hands of the conference statistician within 45 days after the end of the conference fiscal year."

Standing Rule 14: Mr. Williams also presented proposed Standing Rule 14. This Rule was adopted as follows: "The Conference Treasurer shall close his books at the end of the calendar year, and shall allocate to the several boards and commissions the monies to which they are entitled, and the boards and agencies receiving monies from conference funds shall close their books at the end of the calendar year."

Fiscal Year Change Committees: Mr. Williams recommended, in behalf of the Fiscal Year Study Committee, that the Bishop appoint the requested committee to effect the change in the Fiscal Year and report their recommendations to the called session of the Annual Conference, if there should be one before January 1, 1969.

World Service and Finance: Bishop Galloway commended this commission for its long hours of conscientious effort. Dr. M. D. Deneke, a West Memphis physician, was particularly commended for the amount of time he has given as Chairman of the commission and the other work of the church. Dr. Deneke presented the Reverend Worth W. Gibson for the presentation of the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance. The report was adopted.

Personal Privilege: Dr. John Bayliss further praised the Commission on World Service and Finance for its dilligent work.

Moving Date: The Reverend David P. Conyers moved that Thursday of next week be designated as moving date for our conference.

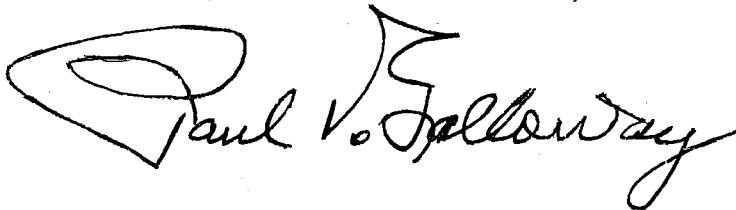
Resolutions: The Reverend H. L. Robison presented the report of the Committee on Resolutions. It was approved.

Appointments: The Bishop read the appointments.

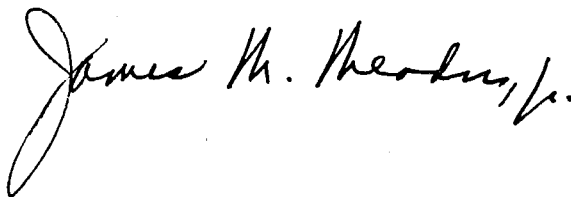
Ministerial Status: The Reverend Myers B. Curtis moved that the Sab-batical Relationship be granted to the Reverend Paul Lanier if needed to attend school.

Closing: Bishop Galloway led the closing prayer.

PAUL V. GALLOWAY, *President*

A large, stylized handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Paul V. Galloway". The signature is written in dark ink and is positioned below the printed name.

JAMES M. MEADORS, JR., *Secretary*

A large, stylized handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "James M. Meadors, Jr.". The signature is written in dark ink and is positioned below the printed name.

IV. DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS

THE METHODIST CHURCH
THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the North Arkansas Annual Conference held in Fayetteville, Arkansas, from May 27, 1968 through May 30, 1968. Bishop Paul V. Galloway, presiding. Date when organized 1836. Number of this session 133.

Part I. Organization and General Business

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium:
Secretary? James M. Meadors, Jr., 120 West 52nd Street, North Little Rock, Arkansas 72118.
Statistician? Luther K. Wilson, P. O. Box 265, Newark, Arkansas 72562.
Treasurer? Grafton Thomas, P. O. Box 5009, Little Rock, Arkansas 72206.
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? No.
3. Bonding and auditing:
a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts?
Grafton Thomas, Area Treasurer, \$125,000.
Maurice Lanier, Treasurer for the Board of Pensions, \$25,000.
b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? Yes.
4. Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected:
(a) Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications? Yes. (b) Committee on Conference Relations? Yes. (c) District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications? Yes. (d) Committee of Investigation? Yes. (e) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes. (f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes. (g) Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes. (h) Commission on Town and Country Work? Yes. (i) Deaconess Board? Yes. (j) Board of Missions? Yes. (k) Board of Education? Yes. (l) Board of Christian Social Concerns? Yes. (m) Board of Lay Activities? Yes. (n) Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes. (o) Board of Evangelism? Yes. (p) Board of Pensions? Yes. (q) Commissions on Christian Vocations? Yes. (r) Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service? Yes. (s) Commission on Minimum Salaries? Yes. (t) Commission on Promotion and Cultivation? No. (u) Television, Radio and Film Commission? Yes. (v) Committee on Publishing Interests? Yes. (w) Optional commissions and committees? Yes.
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? Yes.
6. What is the report of the statistician? See report in Journal.
7. What is the report of the treasurer? See report in Journal.
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? See report in Journal.
9. What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors? See report of the Commission on Minimum Salary.
10. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? See the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance, Section D, Item 12.
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? See report of Commission on World Service and Finance, Section D, Item 9.
12. What are the apportionments to this conference:
a) For the World Service Fund? \$210,187.
b) For the Episcopal Fund? An amount equal to 2% of the Pastor's Salaries.
c) For the General Administration Fund? Plus f) below \$17,457.
d) For the Interdenominational Co-operation Fund? \$8,938.
e) For the Temporary General Aid Fund? \$12,897.
f) For the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? See c) above.
g) For the maintenance of our institutions of higher learning? \$98,246.
13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year:
World service? 56.42%. Conference benevolences? 43.58%.
14. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the conference agencies:
a) What is the report of the Board of Pensions and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved? See report in Journal.
b) What is the report of the Board of Missions of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? See report in Journal.
c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? See report in Journal.
d) What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations? See report in Journal.
e) What are the other reports? See Section VI of Journal.
15. What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility? See report of Board of Pensions in Journal.
16. What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday? Second Sunday in March.
17. Conference lay leader:
a) E. Clay Bumpers, Wabash, Arkansas 72389.
b) What is his report? See report of Lay Activities in Journal.
c) Who are district and associate district lay leaders? See Section II of Journal.

18. What local churches have been:
 - a) Organized? None.
 - b) Merged? None.
 - c) Discontinued? Calvary Church, Marked Tree, Jonesboro District; Rondo Church, Lee County, Forrest City District.
 - d) Relocated, and to what address? Levy, North Little Rock, Conway District—new address 701 West 52nd Street.
 - e) Transferred into this conference from the Central Jurisdiction, and with what membership:
 - 1) This year? None.
 - 2) Previously? None.

Part II. Pertaining to Ministerial Relations

19. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.
20. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? James R. Chandler, J. Albert Gatlin, W. Henry Goodloe, E. G. Kaetzell, Floyd G. Villines, Jr. Reserves: Lloyd Conyers, M. L. Kaylor.
21. Who are the approved supply pastors:
 - a) Student approved supply pastors? Thomas W. Barnett (WA), Jimmy Faye Brooks, Richard Buzbee, Tommy Nichols Evans, Jr., Andrew M. Hall, Jr., Benny Ross Harmon, John Anthony Holifield, Joe Luster Kennedy (WA), James Robert Lloyd, Henry Neal Lovelace, Franklin Melvin Maples, Love Vern Mason, Albert Richard Moore, Jr., Joe Jerry Nichols, David Michael Nicholson, Doboia Morton Pettit, James Edwin Pledger (WA), Gerald Kent Rainwater, John Weldon Lee, Carroll Reese Rentfro, Herschel Herbert McClurkin, Jr., David Dean Scroggin, Joe Sherman, Charles Edward Watt, David Max Whitfield, Jimmy West.
 - b) Full-time approved supply pastors? Mrs. Lee Anderson, William Eugene Bain, Elbert Bruner, Britt Cordell, Charles Crossno, Starling Eugene Davis, Wilbert Feagan, Leon Gilliam, Felix Holland, J. T. Holland, Rayburn Jackson, D. Kern Johnson, Maurice Kemp, Irl S. Lancaster, Willis LeGrand, Theo Grayson Luter, Gerald Martin, Gaston Matthews, Doyle Millard, T. B. Parmenter, William Chester Penney, Charles E. Reed, Charles P. Reed, Lindsay Rolland, Graham Sellers, H. M. Smith, Allen Burnell Stephens, Orvill Stahl, Carl Strayhorn, Otha Strayhorn, J. C. Wright. *Fourth Year Class:* Harry W. Price; *Third Year Class:* Lester Lewis Ernest, Thomas Kelly Jones; *Second Year Class:* William Woodrow Wilson Watt.
 - c) Part-time approved supply pastors? Leslie V. Beck, Jack Hubert Blume, Howard C. Cook, Charles Berlon Davis, William Harrell Ford, Cecil Harrison, Orville Harold Knapp, Donald Lee Moore, J. M. Nichols, Leonard A. Peters (WA), Robert Moulton Southwick, Ramsay B. Woodall.
22. What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year? Marvin Ahlf, Eugene Bain, Leslie Beck, Jimmy Brooks, Elbert Bruner, W. G. Conner, Britt Cordell, Charles Crossno, Eugene Davis, J. Wayne Edwards, Tommy Nichols Evans, Jr., Louis Ernest, Wilbur Feagan, Harrel Ford, Leon Gilliam, C. King Hall, Felix Holland, J. T. Holland, Rayburn Jackson, Kern Johnson, Kelly Jones, Joe I. Kennedy, Larry King, Irl Lancaster, Willis LeGrand, James R. Lloyd, Theo Luter Franklin Maples, C. L. Martin, Gerald Martin, Gaston Matthews, H. Doyle Millard, David Nicholson, T. B. Parmenter, Chester Penney, Harry W. Price, Gerald K. Rainwater, Charles E. Reed, Charles P. Reed, Lindsay Rolland, David Scroggin, Graham Sellers, Joe Sherman, H. M. Smith, Robert Southwick, Carl Strayhorn, Otha Strayhorn, Charles Watt, William Watt, J. C. Wright.
23. What preachers, coming from other evangelical churches, have had their orders recognized: None.
24. Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers? None.
25. Who are admitted on trial:
 - a) With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology? Robert Morton English, Andrew Martie Hall, Jr. (in absentia), John Anthony Holifield, Henry Neal Lovelace (in absentia), Albert Richard Moore, Jr., Dubois Morton Pettit (in absentia), Powell Gladstone Williams, III (in absentia).
 - b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of theology? None.
 - c) With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the introductory studies for the ministry and the first two years course of study? James Edward Wingo.
26. Who are continued on trial; and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies:
 - a) As students in approved schools of theology? *Class of Fourth year:* John Weldon Lee, Herschel McClurkin, Jr., James Magnus McKay, Jr., Joe Jerry Nichols. *Class of the Third Year:* David Max Whitfield. *Class of Second Year:* Robert Morton English, Andrew Martie Hall, Jr., John Anthony Holifield, Henry Neal Lovelace, Dubois Morton Pettit, Albert Richard Moore, Jr.
 - b) As graduates of approved schools of theology? Steven Ralph Boone, John Russell Collier, III, Elmer Brooks Holifield, Ronald Perry Knight, Steven E. Ozment, Powell Gladstone Williams, III.
 - c) In the four-year course of study? *Class of Fourth Year:* James Allen Barton, James Benjamin Harris, Denzel Stokes, Sherman Waters. *Class of Second Year:* Jack Skelton.
28. Who are admitted into full connection? Lowell William Eaton, Von Dell Mooney, David Nelson Moose, James Homer Robnolt, Robert Duane Stephens.
29. Who have been elected deacons:
 - a) Theological students? Robert Morton English, Andrew Martie Hall, Jr. (North Carolina Conference, June 4-7, 1968), John Anthony Holifield, Henry Neal Lovelace

(North Carolina Conference, June 4-7, 1968), Albert Richard Moore, Jr., Powell Gladstone Williams, III (South Georgia Conference, June 3-7, 1968).

c) Approved supply pastors? Lester Lewis Ernest, Thomas Kelly Jones.

30. Who have been ordained deacons? Robert Morton English, Andrew Martie Hall, Jr. (North Carolina Conference, June 4-7, 1968), John Anthony Holifield, Henry Neal Lovelace (North Carolina Conference, June 4-7, 1968), Albert Richard Moore, Jr., Powell Gladstone Williams, III (South Georgia Conference, June 3-7, 1968), Lester Lewis Ernest, Thomas Kelly Jones.

31. Who have been elected elders:

a) Theological graduates? Lowell William Eaton, David Nelson Moose, James Homer Robnolt, Von Dell Mooney, Robert Duane Stephens.

b) Course of study graduates? Theo Grayson Luter.

32. Who have been ordained elders? Lowell William Eaton, David Nelson Moose, James Homer Robnolt, Von Dell Mooney, Robert Duane Stephens, Theo Grayson Luter.

34. Who are readmitted:

b) As elders? Jesse L. Johnson.

35. What retired members have been made effective?

36. Who have been received by transfer?

Name	Conference	Date
Lloyd Conyers, Elder	Little Rock	May 30, 1968
Wayne C. Jarvis, Elder	Little Rock	May 30, 1968
Braska Savage, Elder	Little Rock	May 30, 1968

37. Who have been transferred out?

V. Earle Copes, Elder	North Alabama	May 30, 1968
Carl Crider, Deacon	Kansas	May 30, 1968
Charles L. Johnson, Deacon	Kansas	May 30, 1968
Jesse Johnson, Elder	Little Rock	May 30, 1968
A. W. Martin, Jr., Elder	Central Conference	May 30, 1968
Robert A. Simpson, Elder	North Texas	May 30, 1968
Joseph E. Taylor, Elder	Little Rock	May 30, 1968
Leonard Westphal, Elder	Little Rock	May 30, 1968
Stephen Ralph Boone, Deacon	Missouri East	May 30, 1968
Lynn McSpadden, Elder	Louisiana	May 30, 1968

38. Who have had their conference membership terminated:

a) By voluntary location? Donald Travis Williams and Robert Norwood Crawford.

39. Deceased:

a) What ministerial members have died during the year?

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Date received into full connection in a conference
James H. Smith	Jan. 19, 1889	June 17, 1967	1937
James H. Hughey	April 20, 1869	August 4, 1967	1900
Richard A. Bevis	Aug. 13, 1886	September 25, 1967	1916
W. Vance Womack	Nov. 27, 1884	February 22, 1968	1912
Charles Wages	Jan. 20, 1889	March 12, 1968	1931
H. Lynn Wades	Aug. 1, 1883	May 21, 1968	1913

40. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation?

Name and Number of Years

Paul Kelley (7)

42. What ministerial members have been retired:

a) This year? Elmus C. Brown, John Jefferson Clarke, Eugene H. Hall, George L. McGehey, Charles W. Lewis, James F. Weatherford.

b) Previously? Ira Allen Brumley, John Thomas Byrd, T. C. Chambliss, I. L. Claud, Richard E. Connell, Eli Craig, J. Wilson Crichlow, W. A. Downam, A. H. Dulaney, Oscar J. Evanson, Carley Huston Farmer, Benjamin C. Few, John W. Glover, Norris F. Greer, C. Norman Guice, Ernie C. Hance, J. H. Hoggard, Gilbert F. Hyde, Harry King, George J. Cleeb, Lewis Franklin Lafavers, Golder Lawrence, Horace M. Lewis, William Tillman Lingo, Elbert Marler, A. W. Martin, Sr., Ray McLester, Jason W. Moore, William Roy Moyers, William A. Patty, E. M. Peters, Eric J. Reaves, Claud M. Reves, Arthur L. Riggs, Dan Ruben Robinson, Fred Grady Roebuck, Glenn F. Sanford, William Frank Shell, Ray D. Seals, Jefferson Sherman, W. J. Spicer, E. E. Stevenson, Omar Franklin Story, Albert Neal Storey, Garland C. Taylor, Floyd G. Villines, Sr., Sam G. Watson, Edward T. Wayland, Porter Weaver, Harry Weed, Walter J. Williams, E. B. Williams, Harold D. Womack.

43. What approved supply pastors have been retired:

a) This year? Robert Marvin Ahlf, William Grant Conner, Charles Leonard Martin.

b) Previously? Walter Alexander Abree, Albert Lee Anderson, Alvis Raymond Brooks, Thomas J. Cowan, J. O. Davis, Olen Rudolph Findley, E. F. Flower, William Gayer, Claud Hall, D. H. Holland, Eugene Howard Mizer, Walter Fennel, John Wayne Savage, Carl Shelton, M. B. Short, James G. Smith, Dave Smitherman, A. C. Stark, Fred Thompson, Mrs. Fred Thompson, Marvin Thompson, William Travis Watson, Ivan Reed Wilson.

44. Who are appointed to attend school?

a) Members on trial? John Russell Collier, III, Robert Morton English, Andrew M. M. Hall, Jr., E. Brooks Holifield, John Anthony Holifield, Ronald E. Knight, Henry N. Lovelace, Herschel McClurkin, Albert Richard Moore, Jr., Joe Jerry Nichols, Max Whitfield, Powell Gladstone Williams, III.

- b) Members in full connection? Frank Hursh, Paul Lanier, James H. Robnolt, J. Kenneth Shamblin, Jr., Robert Duane Stephens.

45. What is the number of:

a) General Information:

Pastoral charges?	219	Expelled?	0
Approved supply pastors?	73	Located?	2
Received on trial?	8	Deceased?	6
Received into full connection?	5	Local preachers?	34
Transferred in?	3	Women under appointment?	2
Transferred out?	10	Retired made effective?	0
Received from other evangelical churches?	0	Retired serving as supply pastors?	4
Readmitted?	1	District parsonages: No.	7
Discontinued?	0	Value	\$313,000
Withdrawn?	0	Indebtedness	\$60,423.40

b) Number of ministers:

(1) On trial:

(a) As pastors?	6
(b) Under special appointment?	2
(c) Appointed to attend school?	13
Total on trial?	21

(2) In full connection:

(a) Effective:

(i) As pastors and district superintendents?	145
(ii) Under special appointment?	25
(iii) Appointed to attend school?	4
(iv) On sabbatical leave?	0
Total effective?	174

(b) Retired?	58
--------------------	----

(c) Supernumerary?	1
--------------------------	---

Total ministerial members:	254
----------------------------------	-----

46. What other personal notation should be made?

Part III. Concluding Business

47. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year? (See supplementary report.)
48. Where shall the next Conference Session be held? To be decided by the Bishop, the Cabinet and the Interboard Council.
49. Is there any other business?
50. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Sessions?
 Conway District: Tom S. Slinkard to Mallettown, Joe L. Kennedy to Student Assistant on Wesley Parish in Russellville, Tommy Nichols Evans, Jr. to Student Assistant on Perry County Parish.
 Batesville District: Charles Nance resigned from Desha, Braska Savage to Cabot, Loye Vern Mason to Evening Shade Circuit.
 Fayetteville District: Carrol Rentfro to Omaha-Bergman, Van Hooker, to Huntsville-Presley Chapel, Gerald Rainwater to Pea Ridge.
 Forrest City District: Edgar Henderson to Aubrey Charge.
 Fort Smith District: Larry J. King to Hartman Charge, John Chapman to Van Buren First Church.
 Jonesboro District: Boyce Bowden to Bono Charge (part-time).
51. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (See list of appointments.)

V. APPOINTMENTS

1968

Transfers In

Lloyd Conyers, Elder, Little Rock Conference
Wayne C. Jarvis, Elder, Little Rock Conference
Braska Savage, Elder, Little Rock Conference

Transfers Out

V. Earle Copes, Elder, North Alabama Conference
Carl Crider, Deacon, Kansas Conference
Charles L. Johnson, Deacon, Kansas Conference
Jesse Johnson, Elder, Little Rock Conference
A. W. Martin, Jr., Elder, Central Conference
Robert A. Simpson, Elder, North Texas Conference
Joseph E. Taylor, Elder, Little Rock Conference
Leonard Westphal, Elder, Little Rock Conference
Lynn McSpadden, Elder, Missouri East Conference
Stephen Ralph Boone, Elder, Louisiana Conference

BATESVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent, E. J. Holifield 4

Antioch Circuit	(Harry W. Price) 4	Judsonia Circuit	James Wingo 1
Bald Knob-Russell	Ellsworth Watson 2	Kensett-McRae	David Moose 1
Batesville:		Marshall-Leslie	Roy Moyer 1
Asbury-Oil Trough	(Willis LeGrand) 2	Melbourne Circuit	(Kelley Jones) 3
Central Avenue	James Beal 4	Moorefield-Southside	(Lewis Ernest) 1
First	W. D. Golden 3	Moorefield Circuit	Loye Vern Mason 1
Beebe-Stoney Point	Gerald Hammett 6	Mountain Home, First	W. M. Womack 4
Bradford Circuit	Everne Hunter 4	Associate	(Don Moore) 3
Cabot	Braska W. Savage 2	Mountain View	Denzel Stokes 3
Calico Rock	(Eugene Davis) 2	Newark	Luther Wilson 3
Calico Rock Circuit	(Burl Long) 5	Pangburn Circuit	(John Sandage) 3
Cave City-Evening Shade	(Gerald Martin) 9	Salem-Viola	L. L. Bounds 4
Cotter-Bull Shoals	Jewell Linam 4	Searcy-First	D. Mouzon Mann 3
Desha-Circuit	Jimmie West 1	Searcy-Grace	M. L. Kaylor 3
Evening Shade Circuit	(W. G. Conner) 1	Van Buren County Parish:	
Griffithville Circuit	(T. B. Parmenter) 1	Clinton	Kenneth Renfroe 4
Heber Springs	Earl Hughes 4	Quitman	(Charles Crossno) 4
Holliday Hills	(Tom Cowan) 4	Concord Circuit	(Ramsey Woodall) 4
Horseshoe Bend	(Harrell Ford) 3		

Special Appointments

Rural and Community Worker	Mrs. Bernice Rogers
Chaplain U. S. Army	Robert B. Howerton, Jr.
Bridwell Library, S. M. U.	Page A. Thomas
Yale University	E. Brooks Holifield
Perkins School of Theology, S. M. U.	Max Whitfield

District Staff

Evangelism—D. Mouzon Mann	Children's Home—Eugene Dodson
Vocations—David Moose	TRAFCO—Kenneth Renfroe
Camping—James Beal	Town and County—Jewell Linam
Missions—W. D. Golden	Arkansas Methodist—L. L. Bounds
Education—James Beal	Golden Cross—Lewis Ernest
Stewardship—Braska Savage	

CONWAY DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Ben F. Jordan 2

Atkins-Pottsville	James McCammon 2	North Little Rock:	
Belleville Circuit	(Robert Southwick) 1	Amboy	Dois Kennedy 7
Conway:		First	Lloyd Conyers 1
First	Worth W. Gibson 4	Gardner	Floyd G. Villines, Jr. 4
Associate	Jon Guthrie 1	Indian Hills	Sam Teague 2
Wesley	John Jump 2	Lakewood	David P. Conyers 4
Wesley Foundation	Carl Settle 4	Levy	James M. Meadors, Jr. 4
Danville	Eugene Adkins 3	Rose City-Beacon	Willis B. Harl 2
Dardanelle Parish	Charles Casteel 5	Sylvan Hills	John S. Workman 5
Student Assistant	Jerry Saunders 1	Washington Avenue	Roy Poyner 4
Dover Circuit	(Benny Ross Harmon) 1	Ola-Plainview	M. J. Pollard 6
Faulkner County Parish	(Ira A. Brumley) 2	Perry County Parish	James Breazeale 2
Student Assistant	(David Scroggin) 3	Associate	(Tommy N. Evans, Jr.) 2
Student Assistant	(Charles Watt) 3	Plummerville Circuit	(Joe L. Kennedy) 1
Jacksonville	Bob Edwards 2	Russellville:	
Morrilton	Harold Spence 2	First	John B. Hays 6
Morrilton Circuit	(J. T. Holland) 2	Wesley Foundation	Muriel Peters 3
		Wesley	James M. McKay 1

Special Appointments

Chaplain, Methodist Hospital, Memphis Tennessee	George Stewart
Professor, Wesley Seminary	James T. Clemmons
Executive Secretary Interboard Council	Harold Eggensperger
Associate	Earl B. Carter
Director, Town and Country and Stewardship	W. O. Scroggin, Jr.
Editor, "Together" and "Christian Advocate"	Ewing T. Wayland
Editor, "Arkansas Methodist"	Alfred A. Knox
Professor, Hendrix College	James S. Upton
Professor, Hendrix College	Robert W. Goodloe
Professor, Hendrix College	Ferris Baker
Dean, Hendrix College	Francis Christie
Chaplain, U. S. Navy	B. Vernon Dennis
Instructor, University of Tübingen, Germany	Steven Ozment
Executive Director, Arkansas Christian Civic Foundation	W. Henry Goodloe

Student Appointments

Phillips University, Enid, Oklahoma	Frank Hursh
St. Paul School of Theology	Jerry Joe Nichols
Duke University School of Theology	Andrew M. Hall, Jr.
Duke University School of Theology	Henry N. Lovelace
Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist Univ.	Albert Richard Moore, Jr.
Emory University School of Theology	Robert Morton English

District Staff

Adult Work—Harold Spence	Town and Country—James Breazeale
Youth Work—Charles Casteel	Arkansas Methodist—David P. Conyers
Children's Work—Mrs. Floyd Villines, Jr.	Christian Social Concerns—John Jump
Evangelism—Worth W. Gibson	Christian Vocations—James M. Meadors, Jr.
Missions—Lloyd M. Conyers	Camping—Eugene Adkins
TRAFCO—Sam Teague	Commissioner to the Children's Home—
Golden Cross—John S. Workman	J. G. Moore

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Myers B. Curtis 4

Bentonville Parish	W. Maurice Lanier 4	Harrison:	
Parish Associate	(Tom Whiddon) 1	First	William E. Connell 3
Berryville	Calvin Mitchell 4	St. Paul's-Bellefonte	Wayne Clark 1
Brightwater Parish	(Lindsey Rolland) 1	Omaha-Bergman	(W. Hatcher) 1
Center-ton	(A. N. Storey) 2	St. Joe-Everton	(Leslie V. Beck) 6
Decatur	(Rayburn Jackson) 3	Lincoln-Morrow Parish	Woodrow Woods 2
Elkins, Community	(Mack Qualls) 2	Associate	(L. A. Peters) 4
Elm Springs-Harmon	(Joe M. Sherman) 3	Huntsville-Presley Chapel	Vann Hooker 1
Eureka Springs	M. L. Edgington 4	Madison County Associate	
Fayetteville:		(Orville N. Knapp) 1	
Central	Joel A. Cooper 2	Jasper-Valley Springs	(Wilbert R. Feagan) 1
Associate	Victor H. Nixon 2	Pea Ridge	(Gerald K. Rainwater) 1
Sequoyah-Farmington	Von Dell Mooney 2	Prairie Grove	Harvey E. Hazelwood 8
Trinity	Dewey Dark 2	Rogers, Central	Charles P. McDonald 4
Wiggins Memorial	Aaron F. Barling 4	Siloam Springs	Arvill C. Brannon 4
Wesley Foundation	Lewis V. Chesser 2	Springdale:	
Gentry Parish	John M. Braden 3	First	Howard Williams 2
Gosben	(Clay Howard) 1	Wesley-Mt. Hebron	W. P. Fiser 1
Gravette-Sulphur Springs	James O. Linam 3	Winslow	(Tom Barnett) 2
Green Forest-Alpena	Oliver Logan 2	Yellville Parish	Aubra O. Hays 3

Special Appointments

Superintendent, Western Methodist Assembly	E. G. Kaetzell
Chaplain, U. S. Air Force	Willie L. Walker
Chaplain, U. S. Air Force	J. Rudolph Woodruff
Chaplain, U. S. Navy	Marvest Lawson

District Staff

Arkansas Methodist—Joel A. Cooper	Christian Social Concerns—Von Dell Mooney
Christian Education—Lewis V. Chesser	Golden Cross—Dewey Dark
Missionary Secretary—William E. Connell	TRAFCO—Bob Cheyne
Youth Work—Wayne Clark	Town and Country—Harvey E. Hazelwood
Children's Work—Calvin D. Mitchell	Evangelism—Arvill C. Brannon
Adult Work—Raymond Fisher	Commissioner, Methodist Children's Home
Camping—John M. Braden	Dr. Will H. Mock
Christian Vocations—Victor H. Nixon	

FORREST CITY DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Ethan W. Dodgen 2

Aubrey-Lexa	(H. M. Smith) 1	Clarendon	H. L. Robison 10
Augusta-Fitzhugh	Harold Wilson 3	Colt-Forrest Chapel	(Berlon Davis) 2
Brinkley-Brasfield	W. B. Staleup 1	Cotton Plant	Cleve Yarbrough 3
Cherry Valley	James Barton 2	Crawfordsville	Uriah Smith 7

Earle	Leon Wilson 1	McCrory	Lon Brewer 1
Elaine	Jesse Bruner 1	Parkin	Gail Anderson 1
Forrest City:		Vanndale	(Otha Strayhorn) 3
First	Byron McSpadden 2	West Helena	Allan Hilliard 4
Forrest Hills	Harold Hansford 2	West Memphis:	
Helena	G. B. Ames 2	First	Clint Burleson 3
Holly Grove	(Irl Lancaster) 2	Rosewood	B. J. VanCleve 3
Hughes	Raymond Dorman 7	Wheatley	Ray Edwards 1
Marianna	Clyde T. Parsons 4	Widner	Omnia L. Daniel 3
Marion	W. L. Douglas 3	Wynne-McElroy	John McCormack 6
Marvell-Turner	Lowell Eaton 2	Whitehall-DeView	(Cecil Harrison) 3

Special Appointments

Deaconess, Director, Christian Education, First Methodist Church, West Memphis
Mrs. Ann Neidner

Student Appointments

St. Paul School of Theology	Robert Duane Stephens
Candler School of Theology	Powell Gladstone Williams, III
Perkins School of Theology	Ronald Knight
Asbury Theological Seminary	John Anthony Holifield
Methodist Children's Home	John Russell Collier, III
Chaplain, U. S. Army	James Robnolt

District Staff

Evangelism—John McCormick	Commissioner Children's Home—Fred Rhodes
Missionary Secretary—Harold Wilson	General Church School—Clint Burleson
Arkansas Methodist—Byron McSpadden	Town and Country—Leon Wilson
Golden Cross—Gail Anderson	Christian Vocations—H. L. Robison
TRAFCO—Allan Hilliard	Camping—B. J. VanCleve
Christian Social Concerns—Lowell Eaton	

FORT SMITH DISTRICT**District Superintendent, Archie N. Boyd 2**

Alix	(J. M. Nichols) 5	Hartman Charge	(Charles E. Reed) 1
Alma-Bethel	J. M. Rogers 2	Lamar Charge	(David Nicholson) 1
Altus Parish	(J. C. Wright) 1	Lavaca Charge	(Larry King) 1
Booneville-Washburn	Norman Carter 4	Magazine Charge	Fern Cook 5
Charleston-Branch	Frank Clemmons 4	Mansfield-Huntington	Jerry Canada 1
Clarksville	J. Clarence Wilcox 3	Mountain View	(M. C. Bevans) 10
Fort Smith:		Mulberry-Dyer	(H. Doyle Millard) 2
Cavanaugh-Bonanza	Joe E. Linam 4	New Hope-Kibler	Clint Good 4
First	John A. Bayliss 4	Ozard-Cecil	W. C. Hightower 7
Associate	Willis Alderson 2	Paris-Cole Chapel	Virgil C. Bell 3
Goddard Memorial	Charles Richards 3	Prairie View-Scranton	TBS
Hendricks Hills	Waymon Hollis 1	Scott County Parish	(George Klee) 1
Massard-Barling	(Felix Holland) 6	Van Buren:	
Midland Heights	Clyde Crozier 2	City Heights-Newberry Chapel	
St. Paul	Gaither McKelvey 2	(Carroll Rentfro) 1	
Wesley	Victor Green 1	First	John Chapman 2
Wyatt Memorial	Thomas Weir 4	St. John's	Cyril Wilson 2
Greenwood-Milltown	Dan Evans 1	Waldron	(Britt Cordell) 4
Hartford Charge	(Jimmy Brooks) 1		

Special Appointments

Chaplain, State Sanatorium, Booneville	Bates Sturdy
Director, The Advance, Board of Missions, San Antonio, Texas	William A. Cheyne
Dean of Men, Southern Methodist University	William H. Fox
Assistant Professor, West Virginia Wesleyan College	Robert Paul Sessions

Student Appointments

Perkins School of Theology	J. Kenneth Shamblin, Jr.
Perkins School of Theology	Herschel McClurkin
Institute of Religion, Houston, Texas	Paul Lanier

District Staff

Education:	Town and Country—Clyde E. Crozier
Adult Work—J. Clarence Wilcox	Arkansas Methodist—John A. Bayliss
Youth Work—Thomas E. Weir	Christian Social Concerns—G. A. McKelvey
Children's Work—Mrs. Virgil C. Bell	Christian Vocations—Joe E. Linam
Evangelism—William C. Hightower	Camping—Virgil C. Bell
Missions—Charles W. Richards	Commissioner, Children's Home—
TRAFCO—Frank Clemmons	Roger W. Lynch
Golden Cross—John R. Chapman	

JONESBORO DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Marshall A. Bridwell 4

Bay-Lunsford	Mitchell Sanford 3	Wesley Foundation	Wayne Jarvis 2
Blytheville:		Keiser-Garden Point	Larry D. Powell 3
First	Virgil D. Keeley 4	Lake City-Lake View	(Frank Maples) 1
Lake Street	Bennie G. Ruth 1	Leachville	Frank C. Weatherford 3
Bono Parish	(Murphy Spurlock) 1	Lepanto-Dyess	Vernon Paysinger 6
Caraway-Black Oak	Joe Hutto 1	Luxora-Yarbro	Arvest Lawson 2
Dell-Christ Church	Joe Wilkerson 1	Manila-Community	Jack W. Glass 8
Harrisburg-Pleasant Valley	Bob Orr 1	Marked Tree	William M. Wilder 2
Hickory-Ridge-Tilton	J. D. Lawrence 1	Monette-Macy	(Kern Johnson) 1
Joiner-Turrell	Ray Burrow 3	Osceola	Rufus Sorrells 1
Jonesboro:		Trumann	Charles Thompson 1
First	J. Ralph Clayton 3	Tyrnza-Centerview	Wendell Dorman 1
Fisher Street-Pleasant Grove		Weiner-Fisher	Raymond Hawkins 4
Huntington Avenue	Pharis Holifield 1	Wilson	William Halton 2
Nettleton-Brookland	J. Albert Gatlin 3	Promised Land	(Bill Kirkland) 2
St. Paul-Mt. Carmel	W. Glenn Bruner 6	Pleasant Valley	(Mrs. Lee Anderson) 2
	J. Hillman Byram 2		

District Staff

Evangelism—Charles Thompson	Children's Work—Mrs. Jack Glass
Education—J. Ralph Clayton	Adult Work—
Missions—J. Albert Gatlin	TRAFICO—Arvest Lawson
Stewardship—Virgil D. Keeley	Camp Director—Vernon Paysinger
Christian Social Concerns—	Arkansas Methodist—
	Golden Cross—Frank C. Weatherford
Town and Country Work—Raymond Hawkins	Publications and Together—Vernon Paysinger
Christian Vocations—Larry Powell	Children's Home—Hudson Wren
Youth Work—	Conference Insurance—William Wilder

PARAGOULD DISTRICT

District Superintendent, S. B. Wilford 4

Beech Grove	TBS	Paragould, Griffin	Brady Cook 4
Black Rock	Jack Skelton 1	Paragould Parish	(Eugene Bain) 2
Boydsville	(Chester Penney) 4	Paragould Parish	(James R. Lloyd) 2
Cherokee Village	Lawrence Dodgen 5	Paragould Parish	(W. W. Watts) 2
Corning	James Keith 3	Piggott	J. B. Harris 2
Gainesville	(Marvin Thompson)	Pocahontas	James R. Chandler 4
Hardy	(Carl Strayhorn) 4	Ravenden Springs	(Ivan Wilson) 4
Hoxie	(Leon Gilliam) 1	Rector, First	H. J. Couchman 1
Imboden	(Elbert Bruner) 1	St. Francis	(Gaston Matthews) 4
Mammoth Springs	(Graham Sellars) 2	Sedgwick	TBS
Marmaduke	(Charles P. Reed) 1	Swifton	(Theo Luter) 2
Maynard	(Maurice Kemp) 3	Tuckerman	James Randle 2
Newport, First	William A. Stewart 2	Walnut Ridge	W. Leonard Byers 5
Newport, Umsted	Sherman Waters 1	Dean and Old Walnut Ridge	(W. T. Lingo) 3
Paragould, First	J. William Watson 2	Eli Lindsey	(W. T. Watson) 2

District Staff

Education:	Town and Country—Eugene Bain
Adult Work—H. J. Couchman	Arkansas Methodist—William A. Stewart
Youth Work—Lawrence Dodgen	Christian Social Concerns—Brady Cook
Children's Work—J. B. Harris	Christians Vocations—James Randle
Evangelism—J. William Watson	Camping—W. Leonard Byers
Missions—James Chandler	Stewardship—W. Leonard Byers
Golden Cross—Leon Gilliam	

VI. REPORTS OF BOARDS, COMMITTEES, COMMISSIONS

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

Adopted May 27, 1968

Bishop Galloway and members of the 133rd session of the North Arkansas Annual Conference . . .

With grateful recognition of the abiding loyalty of the Methodist people within the bound of the North Arkansas Annual Conference, we report to you concerning the work of the church during the year now closing. In a very real sense this is not the report of the District Superintendents, but a statement of achievement that reflects the work of every pastor and congregation in the conference. The churches of our conference have added to our rolls 1,762 persons on profession of faith; 2,771 persons by transfer from other Methodist Churches and 602 persons from other denominations. Our present membership is 100,157.

The work of Christian Education in the conference is being carried out in an excellent manner. For the most part and in most churches the materials of the new curriculum have been received with commendation by the church school workers. Teachers, counselors and other workers with youth across the conference are eagerly looking forward to the literature for our young people. Thorough preparation is being made in all the Districts to acquaint responsible persons with the new materials and to properly train them in their use.

The vitality of the lay witness in our conference is demonstrated in the work of the Woman's Society of Christian Service and the Methodist Men's Clubs.

A look at the temporal concerns of the church shows that we have church properties at around \$35,000,000. Parsonage properties valued at \$3,500,000 and other assets valued at \$9,000,000. A brief look at the work in each of the seven Districts of the conference gives an indication of the militant faith and fruitful service of the Methodist people—both laymen and pastors.

Batesville District

Extensive remodeling, expansions and renovations have been carried out on an effective scale in many of the churches.

New church buildings have been completed at Calico Rock and Bethesda. A new educational building has been erected at Onetman, building plans are now in progress for a new parsonage at Newark and new churches at Southside and Mountain View. Financial conditions in the District are considerably improved.

Conway District

Twenty-five churches in this District have been involved in building programs during this conference year. Ten other quarterly conferences have named building committees. Notable among these are the proposed \$200,000 educational building at Conway First Church; parsonage at Jacksonville and addition to the educational building at Indian Hills and an entire new facility for worship and church school at Oppelo.

Seven young men have been recommended for licenses to preach by the Conway District Quarterly Conferences.

Several parsonages have been remodeled and repaired this year and several have added conveniences of central heat and air conditioning. The most notable accomplishment in this area is the construction of a new \$30,000 edifice to house the Wesley Foundation Director at Arkansas Tech College.

Fayetteville District

During the year 793 new members have been received into the churches of this District, resulting in a net gain of 100. The 57 church schools in the District, staffed by 759 officers and teachers, enrolled 8,140 persons with an average attendance of 3,885 per Sunday. This is an increase of 298 over last year. The District reports an overpayment of nearly \$1,000 on World Service.

During the year Siloam Springs has built a new parsonage. The Berryville Church has completed its new sanctuary and a portion of their educational plant. Central Church, Rogers has begun a \$160,000 educational building and the first unit of the Sequoyah Church was opened May 26 at a cost of \$60,000. A number of churches have been involved in remodeling church plants and parsonages.

Forrest City District

There has been considerable building during the year. New educational buildings have been erected at Parkin and Forrest Hills. The latter for the first unit of a new church plant. Rosewood Church in West Memphis has a new sanctuary under construction and it will be completed soon after conference. Colt has relocated its church and has a new building under construction date set for June 15. New parsonages have been constructed at Helena, Elaine and McCrory. A new parsonage has been purchased for Forrest Hills Church in Forrest City. With leadership from the secretaries of the Inter-board Council and various conference boards, area training schools have been conducted within reach of every church in the District.

Fort Smith District

In this District 869 new members were received, making a total membership of 18,218 and a net gain of 71. Three young men were licensed to preach. The District Board of Missions has a very active program and provides valuable assistance to four churches in the District. It is also making regular payments on a seven acre tract of land to be used for future construction. The Woman's Society of Christian Service has rendered great service.

The Fort Smith District has been very active in building this year. A new parsonage has been completed and occupied at Massard, and new parsonages are almost completed at Alma and Clarksville. A fire destroyed the City Heights sanctuary a few years ago and this has been replaced this year, in addition to a new sanctuary at Mulberry. During this effort, the educational needs of the churches have not been overlooked—new facilities to care for this need have been built at Wesley in Fort Smith, Cavanaugh in Fort Smith, Coles Chapel, and Dyer, in addition to extensive redecorating at First Church, Fort Smith, Ozark and Greenwood. The sanctuary at Alix was completely remodeled and redecorated with the addition of new pulpit furniture and aisle carpet.

Jonesboro District

Even though the District has a depressed economy, nearly all financial obligations have been paid in full. A new \$45,000 parsonage has been constructed at Harrisburg and will be ready for occupancy at the beginning of the new conference year. First Church Blytheville is making final preparation for an effective building program which will cost in excess of \$300,000. During the year \$159,000 has been paid on indebtedness and \$50,000 has been expended on building improvements.

Paragould District

There has been a great deal of building activity. A new church building has been completed at Corning at a cost of \$90,000. The sanctuary at Walnut Ridge has been completely remodeled. Hoxie is in the process of building a new

parsonage. Major improvements have been made at First Church in Pigott and at Wright's Chapel. Building debts have been paid at Clover Bend, New Home and Tuckerman. All indebtedness has been paid on the Paragould District Parsonage.

We desire to express our deep appreciation to Dr. Alfred Knox for the splendid job he is doing as editor of the Arkansas Methodist; and to the thousands of Methodists throughout the state who helped make possible the very successful subscription campaign last January.

We wish to commend the Interboard Council leadership, Dr. Eggen-sperger and the Reverend Earl Carter for the fine way in which they have assumed the responsibilities of that office during the first year. Both clergy and laity appreciate their leadership in every phase of the conference program. All of us have relied heavily on the Council. Their devotion, loyalty, dedication and understanding have been a source of help, inspiration and encouragement throughout the conference.

We are grateful for the privilege of working with Bishop Paul V. Galloway. We appreciate his warm friendly spirit, his aggressive leadership and his genuine love for persons—both ministers and laymen. It has been a great joy to every member of the Cabinet to work with him this year. We want to express to both Bishop and Mrs. Galloway our gratitude for the contribution they have made to our fellowship and for their unfailing thoughtfulness and understanding spirit which has touched all our lives and every aspect of the life and work of this conference.

We call your special attention to the Hendrix College Capital Funds Campaign. It is imperative that each church meet its responsibility in full if we are to reach our goals. Response and support have been excellent and we urge that our efforts not be relaxed during this final year of the campaign.

Recommendations

1. We respectfully suggest and recommend to the conference that the next major financial program—excepting the quadrennial program—conducted for the North Arkansas Conference be in the area of pension improvement. There is great need here. We feel that we must turn our attention to this problem and develop plans which will provide an adequate solution.

2. We recommend that this conference make definite plans to achieve full and complete merger with the Southwest Conference no later than 1970.

3. We recommend that this conference appoint a committee to work with the Executive Committee of the Interboard Council and the Headquarters Building Committee for the purpose of developing a plan to house the Interboard Council of the two Arkansas Conferences at the same location, and that a suitable location be selected at the earliest possible date.

4. We recommend that this conference appoint a committee to cooperate with similar committees from other supporting conferences to explore the best way in which we can support Philander Smith College capital funds program.

Conclusion

To say that we have attained, that we have fulfilled God's purpose for us in any marked degree, would be presumptuous indeed; but we are obtaining, needs are being met, facilities for worship, education, fellowship and housing are being supplied; and programs designed to confront modern man with himself and his God are being carried out. We commend our conference and our work to your continued prayers and financial support.

With every ounce of strength at our disposal, we pray the people of the North Arkansas Conference to make the real the line chiseled in marble on the Archives Building in Washington, D. C., "The past is prologue."

MYERS B. CURTIS, *Chairman*
MARSHAL BRIDWELL, *Secretary*

REPORT OF INTERBOARD COUNCIL

Adopted May 29, 1968

The organization of the Interboard Council took place shortly after June 1, 1967. Bishop Paul V. Galloway is the Chairman; Dr. Joel Cooper, Vice Chairman; and the Reverend Floyd G. Villines, Jr., Secretary. There has been three meetings of the Council during the year; while the Executive Committee has met more frequently to give careful oversight and guidance to the work of this new venture in our Conference.

Shortly after organization, our Executive Secretaries, Dr. Harold O. Eggenberger and the Reverend Earl Carter determined they would try to do three things:

1. Learn all they can about their new responsibilities through attending special conferences and seminars designed by The Methodist Church to aid those assigned to Interboard responsibilities.
2. Seek to maintain the high level of leadership in the field of education as exemplified by previous leaders; and
3. As quickly as feasible, lift up and emphasize the interests of all other boards and agencies of the Conference.

The task of moving the records and furniture from Conway to North Little Rock, the purchasing of good office equipment for meeting the enlarged responsibilities of this new venture, the securing of competent secretarial help, and the attending of conferences in the interest of learning more about effective ways of meeting the new task, has taken much effort, time and patience on the part of our secretaries.

The purpose of the boards and commissions of our Conference is to plan effectively that the interests represented by our agencies might be brought to the attention of Methodists throughout the Conference. The purpose of the Interboard Council is to coordinate the work of the boards and assist in promoting and bringing to fruition the creative plans the Boards have developed.

The Interboard Council staff has therefore sought diligently:

1. To keep the lines of communication open between the agencies, the pastors and the laymen of the various churches of the Conference. The secretaries have endeavored to stand ready to come and discuss with District Superintendents and District Officers, as well as local church leaders, how the interests of Methodism can best be promoted within the Conference, District and local church. The staff is grateful for the wonderful cooperation given by the Bishop, District Superintendents, Area Director of Stewardship, pastors and laymen. Without such cooperation the Conference workshops, seminars, leadership schools and informal gatherings could not have been successful, and
2. To call attention to the plans of the agencies through the use of a special piece of promotional material known as the "Hot Line." With some exceptions this mailing has been monthly. It has always gone out with the hope that it would assist preachers and laymen in sensing the important mission of the church with reference to all phases of Methodism's great ministry on various levels, local, district, Conference, national and world.

The work of the secretaries and the effectiveness of their assistance can and will be reflected in the reports of the various Conference agencies. While the new year should bring an increased sense of mission on the part of the members of every board and commission, as well as more effective service, we are grateful for the work accomplished during the year which is drawing to a close. Under the leadership of God's Holy Spirit; and with the full cooperation of each Methodist, greater things can and will transpire within our Conference in the future to aid the coming of God's kingdom.

Respectfully submitted for the Interboard Council,

JOEL A. COOPER, *Vice Chairman*

FLOYD G. VILLINES, JR., *Secretary*

INTERBOARD COUNCIL—NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

Suggested budget 1968-69

Salary

Executive Secretary	\$ 9,000
Associate Secretary	8,000
Office Secretary	3,900
Office Secretary	1,200

Rent

Executive Secretary	2,400
Associate Secretary	2,400

Utilities

Executive Secretary	800
Associate Secretary	800

Automobile Allowance

Associate Secretary	900
Executive Secretary	900

<i>Travel</i>	3,000
---------------------	-------

<i>Office Furniture and equipment</i>	1,250
---	-------

<i>Office Rent</i>	1,600
--------------------------	-------

<i>Office Expense</i>	1,360
-----------------------------	-------

Telephone	\$1,000
Machines	300
Insurance on equipment	60

\$1,360

<i>Promotional Expense</i>	6,500
----------------------------------	-------

Mailings	\$1,000
Supplies	1,500
Program	4,000

\$6,500*Hospital Insurance*

Executive Secretary	108
Associate Secretary	108

Life Insurance

Executive Secretary	52
Associate Secretary	52

Pensions

Executive Secretary	360
Associate Secretary	360

<i>Taxes</i>	235
--------------------	-----

<i>Contingency</i>	500
--------------------------	-----

\$45,785

We are grateful for the opportunity of working as your Interboard Secretaries, and pledge anew our best to serve every minister and layman of the Churches of the North Arkansas Conference.

HAROLD O. EGGENSBERGER
EARL CARTER

**REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE STATISTICIAN TO
THE NORTH ARKANSAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
OF THE METHODIST CHURCH**

MAY 27, 1968

RECEIVED MAY 28, 1968

TABLE I STATISTICAL REPORT

<i>Line No.</i>	<i>Item</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Increase</i>	<i>Decrease</i>
1.	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	99,447*		395
2.	Received On Profession Of Faith Or Restored	1,764	147	
3.	Received From Other Methodist Churches	2,771	26	
4.	Received From Other Denominations	607	1	
5.	Removed By Transfer To Other Methodist Churches	2,355		278
6.	Removed By Quarterly Conference Or Withdrawn	583		677
7.	Removed By Transfer To Other Denominations	447	20	
8.	Removed By Death	1,078	35	
9.	TOTAL FULL MEMBERS	100,127	680	
10.	Average Attendance At Sunday Morning Worship Service(s)	34,970	601	
11.	Infants Presented By Parents For Baptism	598	7	
12.	All Others Baptized, Children, Youth, Adults	1,050	19	
13.	Preparatory Members Now On Roll	6,908		71
16.	Total Officers, Teachers, Leaders, In Church School	5,761		209
17.	Total Children In Entire Church School (except Nursery Home Members)	13,572		748
18.	Nursery Home Members	748		133
19.	Youth In Entire Church School (except Youth Home and Extension Members)	10,191		383
20.	Youth Home and Extension Members	917		35
21.	Adults In Entire Church School (except Adult Home and Extension Members)	25,813	328	
22.	Adult Home and Extension Members	1,991		209
23.	TOTAL CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP	58,993		1,394
24.	Average Attendance at Sunday School	28,919		2,596
25.	Average Attendance, Sunday Evening Fellowship	4,904	114	
26.	Average Attendance, Additional Sessions, Children	4,274	68	
27.	Average Attendance, MYF, Sunday Evenings	3,784		370
28.	Average Attendance, Adults, Meetings Other Than Sunday School	2,717	61	
31.	Number of Church Schools On Charge	469		5
32.	Number, Methodist Pupils and Constituents In Vacation Church School	10,280		98
33.	Church School Members Joining Church On Profession Of Faith	1,236	142	
34.	Number Of Classes Or Groups In Church School	3,447	22	
35.	Number Of Classes Or Groups Using Approved Methodist Lesson Material	3,327	50	
36.	Church School Offerings For World Service	3,045		159
37.	Number of Members W.S.C.S., Including W.S.C.	13,023	481	
38.	W.S.C.S. Paid For Local And Community Work ... \$	121,404	\$ 5,242	\$
40.	Membership In Methodist Men's Clubs	3,370	743	
41.	Number Of Together Subscriptions	1,383	19	
42.	Number Of Organized Churches	521	38	
44.	Estimated Value, Church Buildings, Equipment, Land	\$39,631,028	\$4,836,361	\$
45.	Estimated Value, Parsonages, Furniture, Land ... \$	5,142,487	\$1,646,687	\$
46.	Estimated Value, Other Assets, Cash, Bonds, Etc. ... \$	8,321,681	\$ 322,248	\$
47.	Indebtedness On Items Nos. 44, 45, and 46	\$ 6,834,688	\$1,264,564	\$
48.	Other Indebtedness	\$ 71,209	\$ 19,778	\$

TABLE II FINANCIAL REPORT

51.	Paid On Principal & Interest, Old Indebtedness ... \$	710,709	\$ 40,802	\$
52.	Pair For Buildings And Improvements	\$ 626,496	\$	\$ 78,477
53.	Paid For Church School Materials, Etc.	\$ 276,244	\$ 39,912	\$
54.	Paid On Other Current Expenses, Etc.	\$ 1,298,363	\$ 50,363	\$
55.	(a) Pastor's Salary Claim	\$ 961,004	\$ 28,715	\$
	(b) Salary Paid Pastor	\$ 959,677	\$ 30,520	\$
56.	(a) Associate(s) Salary Claim	\$ 43,775	\$ 13,910	\$
	(b) Associate(s) Salary Paid	\$ 43,850	\$ 13,985	\$
	(c) Total Salary Paid Pastor And Associate	\$ 1,003,527	\$ 44,505	\$
57.	(a) Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	\$ 279,085	\$	\$ 309
	(b) Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	\$ 15,410	\$ 8,410	\$
	(c) Total Travel Allowance Paid	\$ 294,495	\$ 8,101	\$

* According to present reports there was an error of one (1) in Membership in the 1967 Journal.

Line No.	Item	Total	Increase	Decrease
58.	(a) Utilities Paid Pastor	\$ 53,778	\$ 2,559	\$
	(b) Utilities Paid Associate(s)	\$ 2,865	\$ 865	\$
	(c) Total Utilities Paid	\$ 56,643	\$ 3,424	\$
59.	(a) District Superintendent's Fund Apportioned	\$ 97,299	\$ 2,491	\$
	(b) District Superintendents' Fund, Paid	\$ 97,649	\$ 4,605	\$
60.	(a) Episcopal Fund Apportioned	\$ 19,746	\$ 690	\$
	(b) Episcopal Fund, Paid	\$ 19,603	\$ 852	\$
61.	(a) Conference Claimants' Fund, Apportioned	\$ 217,752	\$ 13,190	\$
	(b) Conference Claimants' Fund, Paid	\$ 216,305	\$ 8,978	\$
62.	(a) Minimum Salary Fund, Apportioned	\$ 40,264	\$ 1,896	\$
	(b) Minimum Salary Fund, Paid	\$ 39,848	\$ 1,688	\$
63.	Paid Ministerial Training	\$ 13,879	\$ 1,983	\$
65.	(a) General, Jurisdictional & Temporary General Aid Funds, Apportioned	\$ 16,602	\$	\$ 235
	(b) G.J. & T.G.A. Funds, Paid	\$ 16,395	\$	\$ 129
66.	(a) District Administration Funds, Apportioned	\$ 43,016	\$ 94	\$
	(b) District Administration Funds, Paid	\$ 43,050	\$ 1,472	\$
67.	(a) Interdenominational Cooperation Funds, Apportioned	\$ 8,293	\$ 154	\$
	(b) Interdenominational Cooperation Funds, Paid	\$ 7,141	\$ 1	\$
72.	World Service and Conference Benevolences			
	(a) Apportioned	\$ 304,428	\$ 1,315	\$
	(b) Accepted	\$ 303,866	\$ 2,735	\$
	(c) Paid	\$ 300,444	\$ 1,388	\$
73.	World Service Special Gifts	\$ 10,586	\$	\$ 6,492
74.	General Advance Specials	\$ 56,469	\$ 3,809	\$
75.	One Great Hour Of Sharing	\$ 6,088	\$	\$ 386
76.	Fellowship Of Suffering and Service	\$ 8,760	\$ 552	\$
77.	Television-Radio Ministry Fund	\$ 573	\$	\$ 1,347
78.	Methodist Student Day	\$ 2,123	\$ 378	\$
79.	Methodist Youth Fund	\$ 5,411	\$	\$ 485
80.	Race Relations Sunday	\$ 9,120	\$ 822	\$
83.	Christian Education Sunday	\$ 6,761	\$	\$ 318
84.	Operational Expenses: Colleges, Universities, And Seminaries	\$ 39,499	\$	\$ 4,014
85.	Operational Expenses: Wesley Foundations	\$ 45,548	\$ 149	\$
86.	(a) Capital Expenditures: Colleges, Universities, Seminaries, And Wesley Foundations	\$ 5,271	\$	\$ 2,480
	(b) Hendrix College Capital Fund Campaign	\$ 99,328	\$ 12,797	\$
88.	Conference Advance Specials	\$ 30,541	\$	\$ 2,432
89.	Hospitals	\$ 5,907	\$	\$ 1,293
90.	Homes For Children, Youth And Aged	\$ 68,954	\$ 1,314	\$
91.	Paid To Conference Extension Shares	\$ 19,696	\$ 790	\$
92.	Paid To Mount Sequoyah	\$ 3,724	\$ 339	\$
93.	Paid To Arkansas Christian Civic Foundation	\$ 7,623	\$ 133	\$
94.	All Other Benevolences	\$ 69,364	\$ 2,299	\$
95.	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Send To District or Conference Treasurers	\$ 119,652	\$ 5,696	\$
99.	GRAND TOTAL (All Money Paid)	\$ 5,691,789	\$ 139,209	\$

LUTHER K. WILSON
Conference Statistician

REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Adopted May 28, 1968

I. Articles of Incorporation—

- Our Board of Trustees fulfills the requirements of Paragraph 711 of *The Discipline*, having been duly incorporated as the Board of Trustees of the North Arkansas Conference of the Methodist Church on July 25, 1959.
- The Articles of Incorporation are recorded in the office of the Circuit Clerk of Sebastian County in Ft. Smith, Arkansas, in Book E, page 69.

II. Execution of Legal Documents—

- The Chairman and Secretary of the Board have been authorized to sign legal documents for the Board.
- We urge pastors and district superintendents to read Paragraphs 188, 189 and 190 of *The Discipline* concerning the disposal of church property, and in the case of such legal transactions, to have an attorney prepare the proper papers and send same to the Chairman and Secretary of the Board of Trustees for the necessary signatures.

III. Sale of Property—

A. In accordance with the provisions of *The Discipline*, the following properties located within the bounds of the Forrest City District have been sold and funds paid to the District Board of Church Building and Location as directed by the Annual Conference in previous session:

- | | |
|------------------------------|------------|
| (1) Smith's Chapel for | \$1,000.00 |
| (2) Poplar Grove for | 500.00 |

Total	\$1,500.00
-------------	------------

WILLIAM A. STEWART, JR., *Chairman*..
DAVID P. CONYERS, *Secretary*

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

Adopted May 28, 1968

Christian Social Concerns is the inevitable result of personal commitment and grateful response to the gospel of Jesus Christ. It is the expression of Christian love from the fixed point of our faith to the changing circumstances of the world. Seldom does it achieve all that it desires, but it continues to try. Seldom is it completely free from sinful elements. It is always handicapped by the limited vision of men. In spite of these limitations, we the members of this Board, seek with you to express our personal faith in the world which God loves and for the benefit of our neighbor, for whom Christ died.

Attention is called to these dates and the causes represented by them:

World Order Sunday, October 20. The need for peace and the place of the United Nations in maintaining world peace is the purpose of this Sunday.

Commitment Day, November 10, Congregations should be called to commit themselves to abstinence from alcoholic beverages.

Race Relations Day, February 9. The kinship of all men is the emphasis. An offering for Philander Smith College should also be taken.

Our nation, and indeed the world, continues to stagger under the increasing load of problems of human relations. Walls continue to divide men from each other—walls of nation, race, economy, church and culture. But we are still one in Christ. Where Christ has united us there is neither Jew nor Greek . . . slave nor free . . . male nor female. We call on the churches to make this description of God's Kingdom a reality in our communities.

A. We encourage full participation in the ecumenical movement and the efforts of churches to work closer together.

B. We rejoice in the progress being made to merge the Southwest Conference with the geographical conferences in Arkansas and Oklahoma.

C. We encourage the continuation of "know your neighbor" programs that acquaint pastors and laymen of white and Negro churches in our communities.

D. We desire the expansion of the idea of the North Arkansas Conference Boards, Commissions, agencies, institutions and groups working with their sister groups in the Southwest Conference in joint projects. We hope wherever possible they may meet jointly and plan one ministry for the churches of our area.

We join the Conference Board of Education in asking the Annual Conference to give increased financial support to Philander Smith College. This Methodist college continues to serve a great need in higher education in our state and deserves a larger support than Methodists have been giving. We encourage every Methodist Church in our Conference to increase its giving through Race Relations Day offerings for the operational budget of Philander Smith. We also encourage the Conference to adopt the capital funds campaign which will be recommended to the Annual Conference. Through this campaign, the College will be able to take advantage of land now made available through Urban Renewal and will be able to move in the direction of

an expanded campus. Without these funds, the college will find its future in serious jeopardy. We further encourage churches to become better acquainted with Philander Smith by visits to the campus, invitations to its faculty and staff to visit the churches, and by invitations to its organizations to present programs in the local churches.

We propose an expanding program of Citizenship Seminars during the quadrennium. We propose that the U. N.—Washington Citizenship Seminars which have been jointly sponsored by the Woman's Society and the Board of Christian Social Concern be expanded from two to four per quadrennium. To make this possible, we invite other agencies to join in sponsoring these Seminars. We propose Youth Seminars in 1968 and 1970 and Adult Seminars in 1969 and 1971.

The Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns plans continuing efforts to have a Conference-wide Southeast Asia Seminar in which the issues of world peace in this area can be considered. We propose that such a conference be held as soon as the leadership can be obtained.

We recommend the District Directors' work with the District Superintendent in setting up training sessions for local church workers in "The Work of the Local Church in the United Methodist Church. That District Directors consider district or sub-district workshops on "The Cigarette Habit" in cooperation with the American Cancer Society. We encourage the local commissions to sponsor the organization of "Great Decisions" groups in those communities that do not presently have them. We further recommend that local churches share in the expenses of their Christian Social Concerns Chairman or other commission member to attend the Briefing Conference at Mt. Sequoyah, July 5-7.

We express our continuing concern for those persons who violated the law and call on the churches of our state to take advantage of the present climate of interest in penal reform. We encourage every Commission on Christian Social Concerns to explore the ways it can bring the Christian gospel to bear upon the lives of these persons. We suggest the following possibilities.

- A. The establishment of jail ministries in the city or county jails.
- B. The financial support of the Arkansas Release Guidance Foundation. This Foundation, which was established at the initiative of Methodist people and directed by a Methodist staff, is presently operating two "New Life Houses" for men just released from state prisons. It plans further rehabilitation and prevention programs. We encourage every local church to make an annual contribution to this foundation. Contributions can be sent to Reverend Eugene Efrid, 2115 South Arch, Little Rock, Arkansas.
- C. Include the New Life Houses at 121 Arch Street, Little Rock in tours of Methodist Institutions.
- D. The establishment of "Project Misdemeanant" in connection with juvenile courts to bring the resources of a local community to the assistance of the courts and of persons convicted of minor crimes. Further information can be supplied by the Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns.
- E. Local church investigation of conditions that may be contributing factors to juvenile delinquency.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Adopted May 29, 1968

Report No. 1

We recommend the following programs and goals for the Conference Year, 1968-1969:

1. That the following special emphasis and dates be observed:
 Methodist Student Day—June 9
 Conference Youth Assembly—June 3-7, 1968
 Leadership School, Mt. Sequoyah—July 8-19
 Promotion Sunday—August 25
 Christian Education Sunday—September 29

Christian Education Week—September 29-October 6

Music Ministry Workshop—(date to be announced)

Youth Week—October 27-November 3

Seminar on Child Guidance—March 18-19, 1969

Conference Youth Rally—March 14, 1969

2. That a Leadership Development Planning Committee be named consisting of the Chairman, Board of Education, the Age Group Directors, one person appointed by the board chairman, and the Interboard Council Secretaries, for the purpose of reviewing leadership needs in our Conference, becoming aware of leadership training opportunities, and finding persons who have the ability to fill leadership positions.
3. That persons be encouraged to attend the Leadership School at Mt. Sequoyah and that the Conference Board of Education provide full scholarships for five persons to attend the Seminar and Lab for Leaders of Children and for five persons to attend the Section for Leaders of Youth, July 8-19. The scholarships shall provide for travel expense at 7¢ a mile, registration fees, and \$7.00 per diem.
4. That a committee composed of the Board Chairman, the Interboard Council secretaries, the Conference Age Group Directors, and a minimum of three other persons who teach in the children and/or youth fields, appointed by the chairman, be organized with the specific responsibility of reviewing the Christian Workers' Schools for leaders of children and youth and offering suggestions and recommendations for increasing attendance and interest. We encourage this committee to meet early in the Conference Year.
5. That the Jurisdictional Program for the training of leadership for the Local Church Program Planning Council be given serious consideration and be implemented wherever possible.
6. That three Training Centers be held in June-August to train Local Church leaders of youth in the use of the new youth ministry literature that relates to informal settings; and that a Christian Workers' School be held in each subdistrict using the unit, USING RESOURCES IN THE CHURCH'S EDUCATION MINISTRY WITH YOUTH.
7. That the Interboard Council Secretaries continue to take advantage of Jurisdictional and other training opportunities as need necessitates and as time and schedule permits.
8. That the Interboard Council Secretaries continue to meet with local or area Board of Managers to provide counsel in the planning of Christian Workers' Schools, calling attention to new courses as they become available, and seeking to interpret the new broad base of the Christian Workers' School as it moves in the direction of becoming a School of Churchmanship.
9. That a goal of \$10,000.00 be accepted for Christian Education Sunday Offering to be received on September 1, 1968.
10. That coaching conference and laboratory training opportunities be held as follows:
 - Local Church Leaders Laboratory School, January, 1969 in Conway
 - Two coaching conferences, The Sermon on the Mount, sponsored jointly with the WSCS
 - Two coaching conferences, THE MINISTRY TO THE LAITY
 - Two coaching conferences, THE PERSONS WE LEAD
 - Seven coaching conferences, UNITED METHODIST BELIEFS, sponsored jointly with the Board of Evangelism
11. That the following program of Camps and Conferences be accepted:
 - (a) The unified Conference Camping Program as planned and announced in the "Camp Brochures" for "Camps," "Conferences," "Assemblies," become the official camping program of the Annual Conference.
 - (b) The Committee on Camps and Conferences meet early in the Fall of 1968 to evaluate the summer program, select next year's staff and curriculum and make schedule for the summer of 1969.
 - (c) The Committee on Camps and Conferences choose and send selected leaders to national and regional training centers and then use them as Resource Persons in our Camping Program.

- (d) A study be made of our camp sites by a committee within the conference chosen by the Committee on Camps and Conferences and by a committee experienced in camping from outside the conference.
- (e) The Committee on Camps and Conferences to receive, through the office of the Conference (Area) Treasurer, \$1.00 of the Camp Registration Fee to be used by the committee for leadership training and materials.

Report No. 2

Policy statement regarding Wesley Foundation Campus Ministers:

1. The appointment of a clerical member of an Annual Conference as a Wesley Foundation Campus Minister is the responsibility of the Bishop and his Cabinet in keeping with "principles inherent in the Methodist appointive system." (Judicial Decision 175(1)) The Personnel Committee of a local Wesley Foundation Board of Directors acts in the same capacity as a Pastoral Relations Committee of a Local Church.
2. A clerical member of an Annual Conference serving as a Campus Minister of a Wesley Foundation, under the appointment of the Bishop and his Cabinet, shall bear the same relationship to the District Superintendent, in whose District he serves, as any other pastor in the District. The Board of Directors of a Wesley Foundation with respect to the Wesley Foundation Campus Minister, shall function in the same capacity as an Official Board of a Local Church.
3. A clerical member of an Annual Conference serving as a Wesley Foundation Campus Minister, under appointment of the Bishop and his Cabinet, may teach in a related college or university, only at the discretion, and with the written consent of the District Superintendent, who shall have conferred with the Board of Directors of the Wesley Foundation, or its Personnel Committee; the President and/or the Dean of the institution; and with the Wesley Foundation Campus Minister. The District Superintendent's written consent is given preferably to meet an emergency and as a special favor to the institution. It is understood that any income the Wesley Foundation Campus Minister may derive from such teaching will in no way affect his income as a Wesley Foundation Campus Minister.
4. The District Superintendent, after conferring with the Wesley Foundation Campus Minister, the Board of Directors of the Wesley Foundation, or its Personnel Committee, and with the knowledge and consent of the Bishop, may appoint that Wesley Foundation Campus Minister as a part time pastor or a church or churches; or to do occasional interim or emergency preaching. It is understood that any income the Wesley Foundation Campus Minister may derive from such appointment will in no way affect his income as a Wesley Foundation Campus Minister.
5. The above may be amended from time to time to keep these procedures in harmony with the policies of the General Church.

Report No. 3

We recommend the following as members of Wesley Foundation Board of Directors.

STATE COLLEGE OF ARKANSAS, CONWAY, ARKANSAS:

Ex-Officio:

Associate Secretary of the Interboard Council
 Conway District Superintendent
 North Arkansas Conference Interboard Council Executive Secretary
 SCA Minister to Students
 Pastors of Conway Methodist Churches

Elective:

E. W. Packard, Silas Snow, Edgar Richardson, G. Y. Short, Mrs. Charles Robinson, Mrs. Ralph Hammond, Arthur Aist, Mrs. Bill Radnedge, James Beal, Miss Verna Chrisler, Dr. Ira A. Brumley, C. C. Calhoun, Charles Tetter, Tommy Smith, Miss Jo Ann Duball and Bill Merritt.

ARKANSAS POLYTECHNIC COLLEGE, RUSSELLVILLE, ARKANSAS:

Ex-Officio:

Associate Secretary of the Interboard Council
Conway District Superintendent
North Arkansas Conference Interboard Council Executive Secretary
Campus Methodist Minister
Pastors of the following churches: Russellville, First; Russellville, Wesley; Dardanelle, First; Fort Smith, First; and Paris, First.

Elective:

Mrs. James Fore, Mrs. Peggy Talkington, Mr. Robert Hayes Williams, Mr. Don Sevier, Mr. Milton Rackley, Dr. Bill Baker, Mr. Bill Vaughn, Miss Maude Moore, Mrs. Charles Jones, Mr. Bill Woodson, Miss Anita Page, Mr. James Mason, Mrs. David Gibbons, Dr. Kenneth Walker, Mr. Jim Watson and Mr. Ray Paschal.

ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY, JONESBORO, ARKANSAS:

Ex-Officio:

Associate Secretary the Interboard Council
District Superintendents of Jonesboro, Paragould and Forrest City Districts
North Arkansas Conference Interboard Council Executive Secretary
Conference President of Women's Society of Christian Service
Ministers of Jonesboro Churches: First Church, Fisher Street, Huntington Avenue, Nettleton and St. Paul's.
Conference Lay Leader
Jonesboro District W. S. C. S. President
Forrest City District Lay Leader
Two Student representatives to be nominated by Student Council
Three Faculty Sponsors named by the Executive Committee of the Board of Directors
Methodist Minister to Students

Elective: (Term to expire in 1969)

Ralph Woodruff, Dr. M. D. Deneke, E. F. Scott, Henry Rainwater, Dr. Carl Reng, and Douglas Phillips

(Terms to expire in 1970)

Howard Beasley, E. O. Cherry, Gerald Pearson, L. D. Robinson, Byron McSpadden and Major Griffin.

(Terms to expire in 1971)

H. E. Coe, Ralph Schisler, Gerald Watkins, Marlin Jackson, John Sikes and James Forrester

UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS, FAYETTEVILLE, ARKANSAS

Ex-Officio:

Associate Secretary of the Interboard Council
District Superintendent of Fayetteville District
Pastors of Fayetteville Methodist Churches
North Arkansas Conference Interboard Council Executive Secretary
Conference President of Woman's Society of Christian Service
Methodist Minister to Students, Director of Wesley Foundation and two students

Elective: (Term to expire in 1969)

Mrs. Emma Sheppard, Mrs. Aaron Barling, Dr. Leon Holly and John Swearingen

(Term to expire in 1970)

Dr. O. M. Kimbrough, Mr. Clarence Young, Mr. John Hoskyns and Mr. Walter Fount

(Term to expire in 1971)

Mr. Buster Carson, Dr. Robbin C. Anderson, Mrs. Marion K. Wasson, Jr., Mr. Clark McClinton and Mr. John A. Riggs, III

LITTLE ROCK UNIVERSITY, LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS

Ex-Officio:

Associate Secretary of the Interboard Council
 District Superintendent of Conway District
 North Arkansas Conference Interboard Council Executive Secretary
 Pastor, First Methodist Church, North Little Rock

Elective:

William George, W. T. Murray, Jerol Garrison, Dois Kennedy, Harold Davidson and Don Martin

ARKANSAS COLLEGE STUDENT CHRISTIAN FEDERATION

District Superintendent of Batesville District, E. J. Holifield
 Pastors of Batesville Churches; First, Central Avenue, Asbury

Elective:

Mrs. Charles Cole, W. D. Murphy, Jr., Howard Tripp, Mrs. Malcolm Moore, Dr. O. B. May and Mr. Earl Landers

We place the name of Jim Beal in nomination as Trustee of Hendrix College, term to expire in 1974.

We place the name of Jack Owens of Newport in nomination as Trustee of St. Paul Seminary, to fill the unexpired term of Marvin Melton.

We further recommend that for the Wesley Foundation at Arkansas State University and University of Arkansas that those members of the Board of Directors over twenty-one years of age be elected as Trustees for their respective centers for the year of 1968-69.

We request that the Conference accept the proposed Charter Revisions of Hendrix College, and we ask that Dr. Marshall Steel, President, be allowed to speak to this portion of the report.

Report No. 4

RECOMMENDATION: We offer the following to replace Report No. 3 in the Pre-Conference Reports regarding Philander Smith College: That the Bishop and his Cabinet appoint a committee to work with like committees from other supporting conferences to study our relation to Philander Smith College and to bring to the 1969 Session of the Annual Conference recommendations for procedures to help with the operating program of the college. We recommend that the second Sunday in February, 1969 be designated as Philander Smith College Scholarship Day.

RECOMMENDATION: That the North Arkansas Conference continue to work with the Little Rock Conference through the Inter-Conference on College and University Religious Life and that those persons named below be elected to this commission and engage in special study of the Wesley Foundations of our conference regarding policy, programs and goals and to bring their findings and recommendations to the 1969 Session of the Annual Conference.

NOMINATIONS to the Inter-Conference Commission on College and University Religious Life: Robert Hays Williams, Russellville; Vernon Paysinger; Bill Wilkins, Fayetteville; Leon Wilson; Mrs. Nestle Wilkerson; Wayne C. Jarvis; Carl E. Settle; Dr. Bill Baker, Russellville; Phil Hathcock, Fayetteville; and the District Superintendents of the Conway, Fayetteville and Jonesboro Districts.

NOMINATIONS for Conference Age-Group Directors: Bob Edwards, Director of Children's Work; Samuel B. Teague, Director of Youth Work; John M. Braden, Director of Adult Work.

RECOMMENDATION: We recommend the continuation of the certification of Ashley R. Coffman, George Wendell Frey, Miss Edna Earl Massey, Robert McGill, and Mrs. Clara Weir as Ministers of Music; and the continuation of Robert Scott Fuller, Mrs. Sally Jo Gibson, Mrs. Constance McCutchen, Simone Fitzgibbons and Robert McDaniel as Directors of Music.

RECOMMENDATION: We recommend the continuation of certification of Don Austin and Mrs. Anna Neider as Directors of Christian Education; and the continuation of certification of Charles Richards as Minister of Christian Education.

RECOMMENDATION: We recommend the certification of Mrs. Annetta V. Earle as Director of Music.

ARVILL C. BRANNON, *Chairman*
WILLIAM M. WILDER, *Secretary*

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Adopted May 29, 1968

TWO-STEP EVANGELISM TO WIN PERSONS TO CHRIST

WHEREAS statistics reveal that the Methodist Church has shown a decline in membership over the past few years, and

Whereas statistics show that a large number of the members of the Methodist Church are not actively related to the church, and

Whereas large numbers of the people who call themselves Methodist know very little about what the Methodist Church believes, and

Whereas the Methodist Church is failing to reach many of the unchurched by its present program, and

Whereas God has loved all men in Christ Jesus our Lord, and

Whereas it is imperative that all members of the Methodist Church be actively related to the Church and know what the Methodist Church believes, and

Whereas the Church has been called to reach the unchurched

Be It Therefore Resolved that we, the people who call ourselves Methodist in the North Arkansas Conference, adopt a program of evangelism for concerned laymen and equally concerned ministers for winning persons to Christ and His Church.

We feel that such a program as TWO-STEP EVANGELISM, outlined below, carried out in Christian love will produce the desired results.

Two-Step Evangelism

I. (ONE-STEP) MISSION TO MEMBERS

A. A deepening of the spiritual life of the members of the Methodist Church.

- (1) A coaching conference to be held in each district to certify each pastor in the district to teach the course "Major Methodist Beliefs." This course should be taught by the pastor to his local congregation. It is recommended that this program of study be carried out in cooperation with the Board of Education.
- (2) A recommended reading program to be promoted in each local Church.
 - (a) Set up small reading groups within the membership of the local church. Groups to have regular scheduled meetings.
 - (b) The pastor to be responsible for making up his list of recommended reading which can and should be both educational and inspirational
- (3) A four week program during Lent called "Labor of Love" in which the members are urged to show interest and concern for other members by:
 - (a) 1st. week . . . writing letters or notes of appreciation to people who mean much to you and your life.
 - (b) 2nd. week . . . calling people to express a personal concern in their lives for absence from church, illness, death, joys.
 - (c) 3rd. week . . . small gifts on such occasions as birthdays, anniversaries, etc. to strengthen relations between people.

- (d) 4th. week . . . persons to make prayer list and let those on their list know they are praying for them.
- (4) Involve every member of the church, as nearly as possible, in a responsible way in some activity in the church.
- B. Emphasis on activating the inactive.
 - (1) Introduce a revolving visitation program in each charge aimed toward the active.

Pass the name of the inactive member from one visitation team to another so it will be obvious that the total church is interested in him.
 - (2) The pastor to set up quest groups to answer questions and resolve problems that prevent members from being active, with the hope that this might reveal a deeper concern from the total church rather than from just a few.

Neighborhood discussion groups in the homes to be shared in by the active, inactive and non-members. These should be conducted with the assistance of the pastor or some responsible layman.
- C. We recommend an examination of new methods of proclamation and witness to meet the needs of a changing church in a changing world.

II. (TWO-STEP) MISSION-TO NON-MEMBERS

- A. A program of planned visitation to the non-members.
 - (1) Appoint a committee on prospects to seek out and list the names of non-members well in advance of the time for the planned visitation.

Find them through surveys, attendance registration, on family rolls, church related organizations and groups, and the many other ways we have used in the past to discover these people.
 - (2) Enlist and train your visitors.
 - (a) Secure visitors by personal contact. Avoid the temptation to rely on pulpit announcements, letters or telephone calls.
 - (b) Do your best to have enough visitors so as not to have to ask one team to be responsible for too many prospects.
 - (c) Be sure you give your visitors training so they will not feel lost in their efforts.
 - (d) Make the visitation an organized effort so the visitors will feel like a part of a team and not like a straggler.
- B. Plan Pastor's Membership Training classes for children, youth and adults in each church.
- C. Plan and have effective assimilation for every person who is received into membership.
- D. Preaching Missions.
 - (1) Have District Workshops in each district to instruct ministers and chairmen of local Commissions on Membership and Evangelism in techniques and procedures for planning and carrying out a successful revival meeting.
 - (2) Have district sharing sessions for ministers on how to . . .
 - (a) . . . make an appealing invitation for people to accept Christ and church membership.
 - (b) . . . deal with difficult situations or hard to reach persons.
 - (3) A preaching mission or revival to be conducted in each local church.
 - (4) Set a goal for an increase of not less than 500 new members for our conference in the year 1968-69.

Quotas toward this goal to be set up in each district by the district superintendent and these goals to be handed to the district directors of evangelism to be carried out.

III. We recommend that the Reverend W. Leonard Byers be appointed Secretary of Evangelism for the Conference year 1968-69.

FLOYD G. VILLINES, JR., *Chairman*
BOB ORR, *Secretary*

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Adopted May 28, 1968

The Board of Hospitals and Homes of the North Arkansas Conference makes the following report and recommendations for this fourth year of the current Quadrennium:

We recommend:

1. That the Commission on World Service and Finance appropriate for the work of our Board the amount of \$13,500 for the indicated Conference year 1968-69, designated to be spent for these itemized causes:

(a) School of Nursing, Methodist Hospital, Memphis	\$5,000.00
(b) Methodist Children's Home of Arkansas, Inc.	2,000.00
(c) Methodist Nursing Home, Inc., Ft. Smith	1,000.00
(d) Support of Chaplain, State Sanatorium, Booneville	4,557.00
Salary	\$3,000.00
Travel	600.00
Rent	750.00
Insurance	27.00
Annuity	180.00
(e) Board Expense	793.00
(f) Contingencies	150.00
2. That a Golden Cross Offering be taken in each church within the Conference and divided on the following basis:
 - 85% Memphis Methodist Hospital
 - 15% Fort Smith Methodist Nursing Home
 and that the second Sunday in March be designated as Hospitals and Homes Day for receiving the Golden Cross Offering.
 We commend the work of Harvey Hazelwood as Golden Cross Director and recommend his reappointment to this office for the coming year.
3. That the North Arkansas Conference continue the authorization which allows the Board of Trustees of The Methodist Nursing Home at Fort Smith and pastors to solicit funds for the Nursing Home Development Program within the churches of the Conference. We further recommend that churches and individuals over the Conference visit the Nursing Home at Fort Smith or make other contact to become familiar with the outstanding and distinctive service this institution is rendering under the able leadership of Superintendent E. L. Smith. We note that there are 88 beds in use at the Home, with approximately 125 individuals on the waiting list, and that the present indebtedness of \$30,000 is being retired at the rate of \$1,000 per month.
4. That December 15 through December 22 be observed as Children's Home Emphasis period for the receiving of the Annual Christmas Children's Home Offering. We further urge that the District cultivation program for the Christmas offering be continued and that in each church a local Support Chairman be named to cooperate with the pastor in the District and Area program for the Home. We note with pride the many significant advances made by the Home, under the direction of the Superintendent, Reverend Edwin Keith, in caring for the children who become our responsibility. Again, we urge that members of our church visit the Home to encourage a more meaningful participation in the great work done by the Church through this institution.
5. We again recommend the desirability for the designation of a Special Committee or Commission within the Conference to study the future of child care by The Methodist Church in Arkansas, this group to work with similar personnel from the Little Rock Conference, should our Bishop see fit to designate such a Commission.
6. In accordance with the financial outline in Number 1 above, we recommend that the Chaplaincy at the State Sanatorium in Booneville be continued as during the previous years of this Quadrennium and recommend that Reverend Bates Sturdy be reappointed to this important ministry.
7. We reaffirm our approval of the current expansion program at the Memphis Methodist Hospital, including the construction of the new Nursing School at a cost of approximately \$3,000,000 to be completed by September,

1969. We congratulate the Hospital Administration on their vision and definite plans for the construction of an Out-Patient Clinic and Emergency Room at an estimated cost of \$7,500,000 and give our support to the project after the completion of the Hendrix College Campaign and the proposed Endowment Fund Program for retired ministers pensions. We recommend that the Hospital be advised that the earliest date for a Capital Funds drive for the Hospital in the North Arkansas Conference will be 1972.

8. We nominate to the Conference for election as Trustees for the designated institutions, with terms to expire in 1971, the following:

- (a) Memphis Methodist Hospital: Mrs. Tom Tucker, Hughes; Frank Fogleman, Marion.
- (b) Methodist Children's Home of Arkansas: Homes H. Fulbright, Searcy; James R. Chandler; Earl Hughes; Wiley Robbins, Heber Springs.
- (c) The Methodist Nursing Home, Inc., Fort Smith: Jack Ragan, Fort Smith; Owen C. Pearce, Fort Smith; Dale Bumpers, Charleston. (See Conference Journal for 1967, page 10, for additional Trustees for the above institutions.)

Respectfully submitted,

W. HENRY GOODLOE, *Chairman*
WINFRED D. POLK, *Secretary*

BOARD OF LAY LAY ACTIVITIES

Adopted May 29, 1968

Reports made at our Mid-Year Meeting by the District Lay Leaders and the District Superintendents indicate that there is some good progress in our program throughout the Conference. For this we give credit to the excellent leadership we have in each district and to the cooperation we have received from the ministers of the Conference. It is a pleasure to see the men assume the role of leadership and in cooperation with the ministers, really develop an inspired program in the local churches.

Our Annual Luncheon, held each year during Conference, was held at the Hendricks Hills Methodist Church in Fort Smith, Wednesday, May 31, 1967 and was attended by 104 laymen and guests.

Attendance at our Annual Assembly, held this year August 19 and 20, was good. Although registrations totaled only 170, there were 189 present for the afternoon session and there were 220 for the Saturday evening meal—so many did not register. There were upward of 150 who attended at least one of the services. The program was excellent—Dr. Thomas did a swell job; our panel Saturday afternoon was an enjoyable surprise to everyone; Coach Frank Broyles had a good message Sunday morning; Bishop Galloway, as always contributed much to the program. New last year was our early morning Communion Service. We will be returning to Mt. Sequoyah again this year—the date August 3 and 4. Bob Lay, one of this country's leading laymen, will be with us; Bill Kennedy of England, Arkansas, will lead the singing.

The Jurisdictional Lay Activities Workshop for District and Associate District Lay Leaders and other members of our Conference Board was held July 1 through July 3 with more than 30 attending from our Conference. Dr. Alsie Carleton delivered three lectures which have really inspired all who heard them and the challenge is still being discussed in various groups of Methodist Men. Bishop Paul Martin was excellent and R. H. "Red" Bond did the best he has ever done.

Laymen's Day, October 8, from all reports, was the best with an increase in percentage of pulpits filled by the laymen, working toward our goal of total participation. Suggestions have been made that we take on a Conference project for our Laymen's Day topic this year and this will be discussed at our Mid-Year Meeting.

As always, we are pleased with the excellent work that is being done in the various districts under the leadership of the District and Associate Dis-

strict Lay Leaders. There continues to be a steady growth and for this we are grateful.

Replying to a request from our General Board of Lay Activities, we have selected George Riley, a member of the Lakewood Methodist Church, North Little Rock to be the Registrar and be in charge of promotion for the National Conference of United Methodist Men meeting at Purdue University, July 11-13, 1969.

At our Mid-Year Meeting, the Board unanimously approved the following nominations to be presented to the Annual Conference at its next session:

Conference Lay Leader E. Clay Bumpers

Associate Conference Lay Leaders Matt L. Ellis

John G. Moore, Joe S. Pierce

Conference Director of Lay Speaking Jim Wiseman

A budget of \$2,100.00 was unanimously adopted by the Board and a request for \$2,000.00 of this amount was to be presented to the Commission on World Service and Finance.

We are happy with the excellent cooperation we have received from Bishop Galloway and the Cabinet as well as the other ministers of the Conference. We solicit a continuation of this assistance to assure us an improved program of Lay Activities.

E. CLAY BUMPER, *Conference Lay Leader*

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

Adopted May 29, 1968

Recommendations and Requests

In recognition of the need to provide scholarship support for ministerial students and to strengthen our seminaries, we recommend the following:

1. That we insure the continuance of our present program by reserving each year an amount sufficient to cover operation of the Board and to care for scholarship commitments, estimating this years needs to be \$15,600.00.
2. That any amount received annually above the needs of our Conference be directed to the jurisdictional program and that we continue to move toward the goal suggested by the jurisdiction in this field.
3. That the conference continue its basic support of this program through World Service and Conference Benevolences, contributing \$7,000.00 each year to the Board of Ministerial Training from World Service and Conference Benevolences, and continue to promote the program also through increased emphasis on the November Special.
4. The observance of the November Special, an offering for Ministerial Training, to be received during the month of November each year, with each pastor preaching one sermon during the month of November designed to inform his congregation as to the needs, requirements and rewards of the ministry.
5. That with the increasing cost of education and with higher standards for admission into the ministry, responsibility of the Church to help provide for the training of her ministers be stressed, so that the November Special offering will be more in keeping with our needs of a bare minimum of \$12,500.00 through this channel this year.
6. We request that District Superintendents, Pastors and local churches help young men to understand the great need for ministers and challenge them to hear and answer the call to the ministry.
7. We request those who enter the ministry under Paragraph 306 to enroll in the Studies for License to Preach with the Ministerial Courses of Study, Department of Ministerial Education, Board of Education of the Methodist Church, P. O. Box 871, Nashville, Tennessee 37202.
8. We request each pastor to have available to give to interested persons material on the ministry, especially copies of the folder, "Courses of Study for License to Preach."
9. We urge compliance with the requirement that all men in the courses of study take their work through the Courses of Study in Perkins or St. Paul.

Policy and Program

1. The Board will conduct its work in harmony with the Discipline of the Methodist Church.
2. The funds of the Board will be expended in the following ways:
 - A. For the normal work of the Board and its registrars in the operation of the Board and in the guidance of the men related to the Board in their training.
 - B. For financial assistance to college and seminary students enrolled in colleges, universities or seminaries approved by the University Senate or accepted by our Conference who meet the following requirements and in accordance with the following provisions:
 1. Provisions for Financial Aid:
 - a. The Board may allow basic fees and tuition.
 - b. In cases of exceptional need, as determined by the executive committee of the Board and upon recommendation of the District Superintendent of the student's home district, the student may receive up to \$200 in aid per semester.
 - c. If a student has earned credit for 12 semester hours in a regular semester and wishes to attend summer school for the purpose of accelerating his return to the Conferences, he may apply for aid for fees and tuition for summer school.
 - d. By the end of his undergraduate sophomore year, the student must have and maintain a grade point sufficient to ensure graduation from the institution in which he is enrolled.
 - e. Aid may be granted for not more than five undergraduate academic years and for not more than four seminary academic years.
 2. Requirements to be met by the students:
 - a. The students shall establish need for such aid by completing the forms required by the Board.
 - b. The student shall sign a promissory note made payable to this Board and carrying the following statement:

"I understand that this note represents a loan from the Board of Ministerial Training of the North Arkansas Annual Conference of the Methodist Church. It may be repaid in one of two ways:

 - (1) In service as a minister of the Methodist Church in the State of Arkansas, with the total loan being credited with an amount equal to the maximum annual loan amount allowed by the Board for each full conference year of service.
 - (2) In case I should decide not to enter the ministry of the Methodist Church or in case I do not serve as a minister of the Methodist Church in the State of Arkansas, this note will bear interest from the date of issue at the rate of 4% annually. Payments will begin within six months of my decision not to enter the ministry or within six months after I begin serving in a conference outside the State of Arkansas and are to be made at the minimum rate of \$400 per year plus interest." (The loan officer of the Board is given the responsibility of the supervision of collection of these payments.)
 - c. The Board will carry \$1,000 in life insurance for each Student on Trial. Students on Trial who desire this insurance shall inform Reverend Wayne Clark, Treasurer, of their desire.
3. Students are expected to provide information concerning their standings and changes of relationship to the North Arkansas Conference to the officers of the Board. The names of these officers will be included in the Annual Conference Journal.
4. The Course of Study Schools
 - A. The Board will pay \$250 to support the St. Paul Course of Study School and \$250 to support the Perkins Course of Study School.
 - B. Approved Supply men who attend either of these Course of Study Schools will receive room and board scholarships from the institution which they attend.
 - C. The Board will give \$25 for the purchase of books to each man who attends either of these schools. The books must be paid for by the men

themselves who, in turn, will send a list of purchased books to the treasurer, Reverend Wayne Clark, who will authorize check for reimbursement. Books are not to be charged to the treasurer nor the Board.

5. Correspondence Work
 - A. The Board will play fees for men in the course of study including:
 1. License to preach
 2. Introductory Studies
 3. The Course of Study
 - B. The expense of grading papers re-submitted for grading will be paid by the student.
6. Part-Time Approved Supplies

The Board urges all part-time Approved Supplies to attend the Arkansas Pastors' School.
7. Recruiting Ministers

The Board will cooperate with the Wesley Foundation Directors in recruitment. Books used in License to Preach Studies and in Introductory Studies will be placed in Wesley Foundation Libraries which do not now have them.
8. Arkansas Pastors' School

We will support the Arkansas Pastors' School by giving \$500 per year to its budget.

DAVID P. CONYERS, *Chairman*
J. C. WILCOX, *Secretary*

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Adopted May 29, 1968

This makes the last report that the present conference Board of Missions will make to the North Arkansas Conference and to the Methodist Church. From the coming year on it will be the United Methodist Church and a new board for the most part in a new quadrennium. Many have been the hours spent in study and planning during these four years. Many have been the accomplishments. The Board of Missions is the clearing house and companion in effort to the Cabinet, the Minister and the laity of the Conference. All of us have tried to give encouragement and cooperation to all who have come our way. We trust that this our final report of approval and recommendation will be acceptable to God and approved by the Conference itself. It has been a joy to serve our Lord in this great area of Christian service.

I. Promotion

A. Advance Specials

1. That we continue the progressive program of missionary education and giving with the Conference. That each district and each charge within the Conference develop a program of missions that will not only increase giving, but will bring to all a new understanding and a rededication to the total mission of the Church.
2. That the North Arkansas Conference accept the following Advance Special Goals for 1968-69:
 - a. National Division and Annual Conference Projects

Alaska Methodist University	\$5,000
Oklahoma Indian Mission	7,000
Spanish-Speaking Work, Rio Grande Conference	7,000
Negro Work in South Central Jurisdiction	1,350
Lydia Patterson Institute, Operation, Maintenance	7,000
Aldersgate Methodist Camp (Con. Advance Special) ..	2,000
 - b. World Division Projects

National Rural Life Center, in the Philippines	\$8,000
--	---------

(This is an interdenominational effort to improve agricultural methods and will involve theological students of the Union Theological Seminary in that country.)

Scholarships in secondary schools in Southern Congo—these scholarships are \$150 each per year.

Methodist Committee for Overseas Relief—Voluntary Amount (For listing of specific Advance Specials for MCOR, see PARTNERSHIP IN MISSIONS, 1966-67, pages 421-426, and in the 1967-68 Supplement, pages 7 to 10.)

3. We recommend the continuation of the "Bishop's Special Advance Fund" to which churches, organizations within the local church, or private individuals may contribute for Advance Special credit. The fund is administered by Bishop Paul V. Galloway and is used for such World Division Advance Special needs as he deems advisable in his missionary travels. The Bishop will notify such churches as to the project for which their Advance Special gifts have been used. This fund may be sent to Grafton Thomas, Treasurer, or directly to Bishop Galloway, and should be designated for "Bishop's Special Advance Fund."

B. Missionary Support

1. The cost of maintaining a single missionary overseas is now \$6,000 per year and \$12,000 per couple. Churches supporting missionaries should endeavor to raise their support proportionately. Churches not presently supporting a missionary overseas should consider accepting shares of not less than \$750 toward the support of one. Some of the missionaries related to our conference, and the amounts of additional support needed for them are:
 McCain, Miss Pearl—Japan\$3,000
 Schooler, Mr. W. Ronald—Southern Congo 3,250
 In addition to these who are related to our conference, Reverend A. W. Martin, Jr., a member of the North Arkansas Conference, and his wife, are serving in Mexico. This type of Advance Special support gives the local church a personal tie with a missionary and his work overseas. We note with appreciation that several churches in our conference are providing basic salary support for missionaries. A list of these missionaries may be found in the book, PARTNERSHIP IN MISSIONS 1966-67, on page 37.
2. We trust that churches in the North Arkansas Conference will be in earnest prayer for all our missionaries over the world. Churches are encouraged to have copies of "The Prayer Calendar" available for their members. These may be secured from the Service Center, 7820 Reading Road, Cincinnati, Ohio.
3. Churches desiring to select Advance Specials in addition to those listed above will find a comprehensive listing of all approved Advance Specials in the book, PARTNERSHIP IN MISSIONS 1966-67, and in the Supplement, 1967-68. Pastors may order these books free of charge from the Methodist Board of Missions, 475 Riverside Drive, New York, New York 10027.

C. Other Aids to Missions

1. We urge every charge to conduct a church-wide School of Missions this year following the church-wide study theme for 1968-69. We recommend that January and February be designated "Church-wide School of Missions Months" and that special emphasis be given to the study during this period.
2. We hope that missionaries available in our area for 1968-69 will be invited to speak in our Conference and Districts for the purpose of missionary cultivation. We suggest that churches desiring a missionary speaker contact the District Missionary Secretary and/or the Conference Missionary Secretary and/or Miss Virginia S. Henry, Director, Department of Field Interpretation, 475 Riverside Drive, Room 1305, New York, New York 10027. (Two returned missionaries of our Conference, Miss Edith Martin of Harrison and Reverend Jon Guthrie, both of whom served in the Congo, may be invited to speak to church groups.)
3. We urge each charge to send one representative from the local Commission on Missions to the Missionary Weekend Workshop, June 21-23, 1968, at Mt. Sequoyah and that financial assistance be given by the

Conference Board of Missions for one lay person from each church as follows:

Fayetteville District\$ 5.00
All Other Districts 10.00

Persons attending the workshop are asked to send their name and address to the District Missionary Secretary who will then compile the list for his District and forward it to the Conference Treasurer for the financial supplement. All District Missionary Secretaries are called upon to attend the meeting of the South Central Jurisdiction summer Missionary Conference at Mt. Sequoyah June 24-27, 1968.

4. We are glad to report that our Conference is well represented on the General Board of Missions by Nels Barnett of First Church, Batesville. We also rejoice that one of our own number, Reverend William Cheyne is Director of the Advance for the South Central Jurisdiction.
5. Inasmuch as the Sub-Committee on Mission Studies for the Conference has met with such success during the past two years, your Board of Missions recommends its continuance. This Sub-Committee will be responsible for the Promotion and Preparation of the Mission Studies for the Conference, District and local churches. We sincerely urge the Conference Board of Education to join with us in this promotion, and feel that much of the success of the program during the past two Conference years was due to its cooperation.

D. Church Building Shares

1. We recognize that our Lord was concerned about the ever widening spread of the Gospel, and that this should be the concern of His Church in every generation. As our cities grow, there is a growing need for the establishment of new congregations. These new groups need the encouragement of our older congregations by means of financial help in building. This prompts us to recommend that we continue our program of Church Extension by raising the \$20,000 in Special Extension Shares each year for the use of our North Arkansas Conference in assisting these congregations. We suggest that the amount be apportioned among the districts by the World Service and Finance Commission, and that each district be urged to develop its own program of Church Extension. We further suggest that the District Stewards of each district apportion to the local churches the amount apportioned to the district by the Commission on World Service and Finance. We ask that the Special Church Extension Shares raised in the Conference program, be handled through the Conference Board of Missions and that the promoting of the program be correlated through the Interboard Council of our Conference.
2. There shall be a Committee on Special Church Extension within the Board of Missions, and it shall have the following duties:
 - a. To assist the Executive Secretary of the Interboard Council, the District Superintendents and the District Missionary Societies in the planning and promotion of the following:
 - (1) Establishment of outpost Sunday Schools
 - (2) Purchasing new building sites
 - (3) Building new churches
 - (4) Merging of churches
 - (5) Setting up Mobile Units
 - b. The disbursing of Building Shares and other Conference funds allocated to Special Church Extension purposes. The disbursing of regular extension funds, and the handling of all Exploratory information sheets going to the National Division requesting loans or grants for building. Money shall be disbursed on the following basis:
 - (1) A properly completed application form must be submitted to the Committees before any funds can be granted. The application forms will be available from the Church Extension Secretary. Funds requested shall be approved by the District Missionary Society and the District Superintendent.
 - (2) The Committee has authority to suggest the adjustment, acceptance, or rejection of the application and to make recommendations to the Board of Missions.

- (3) The Executive Secretary of the Interboard Council shall be responsible for the Investigating of the requests and making recommendations to the Committees as to the merits of the requests.
 - (4) The Bishop and his Cabinet shall determine the priority of Extension Share Funds distribution, and they are asked to report their recommendations to the Board of Missions before the Mid-Year Meeting if possible.
 - (5) The following churches shall have priority on Special Extension Share Funds provided they are recommended by the Bishop's Cabinet and approved by the Conference Board of Missions on the basis of urgency of need, recognized potential growth, and resources in the community where the project is located:
 - a. Cherokee Village, Paragould District
 - b. South Side, Batesville District
3. Two Mobile Chapel Units in recent years were purchased by Special Extension Share Funds. These are being used effectively in our Conference—one at the Forrest Hills Church in Forrest City—and the other by the South Side congregation, Batesville. The Board of Missions shall determine the future placement of the two trailers after consultation with the Bishop and the Cabinet. A third Mobile Unit has been acquired from the Board of Evangelism and is in use in the Fort Smith District.

E. Larger Parish and Group Ministry Programs

That the Board of Missions and the Town and Country Commission cooperate in the policy of seeking to assist District Superintendents, Pastors and church members in establishing and maintaining the Larger Parishes and the Group Ministry. To this end, the Committee on Research and Survey of the Board of Missions is continuing a study to find the natural areas in which larger parish or group ministry needs to be established in those places where closer cooperation between pastors and churches will strengthen the ministry of the churches. Many open country churches cannot survive without this cooperative effort. The Research and Survey Chairman and his Committee are prepared to work with District Superintendents and Pastors in this important ministry.

F. Church Extension

We concur with the Town and Country Commission that a special committee within the Board of Missions be designated to work with the Town and Country Commission in setting up Guide-Lines for building programs where Loans and Gifts are requested.

G. At the Suggestion of the Bishop and the Cabinet

We recommend that the maximum donation from the Church Extension Fund be increased from \$5,000 to \$7,500. Those churches whose applications have been approved but have not received their donations are to receive the new amount—\$7,500.

II. Appropriations

A. Salary Aid

B. Church Extension

	Conf.	Gen. Bd. Request	Conference Grant	Loan	General Board Requested Grant	Loan
Batesville District						
Asbury		600				
Calico Rock	788		225			
Clinton		300				
Cornerstone			150			
Evening Shade	450					
Grace-Oak Grove	300	300				
Holiday Hills	450					
Horseshoe Bend	675	1,000				
Desha	225					
Mountain Home Parish	150					
Mountain View	675					
Pangburn		300				

A. Salary Aid				B. Church Extension	
	Conf.	Gen. Bd. Request	Conference Grant Loan	General Board Requested Grant Loan	
Quitman			375		
Southside	675	1,000		15,000	5,000
Steel Hopewell			300		
16th Section			375		
Conway District					
Indian Hills	338				
Morrilton Ct.	413				
Salem			375	2,000	
Fayetteville District					
Berryville			750		
Lincoln, Central			563		
St. Joe			563		
St. Paul, Harrison	600				
St. Paul, Madison C.	450	1,200	1,125		
Sequoyah, Fayetteville ..	1,425	500			
Yellville	20,000				
Newton Co.	525				
Forrest City District					
Forrest Hills	900	500			
Rosewood			3,000		
Fort Smith District					
Cavanaugh	675	600	3,000	2,500	
Hartford Charge		500			
Hendricks Hills	675	600			
Wyatt		300			
City Heights, V. B.	825				
Jonesboro District					
Christ Church			375	500	
Lepanto-Dyess	450				
Paragould District					
Clover Bend			225		
Eli Lindsey	150				
Hardy	300				
Paragould Area	244				
Paragould Parish	375				
(Lead Pastor)					
Wrights Chapel			263		

III. Policy for Mission Salary Aid

It should be kept in mind that Mission Salary Aid from our Conference Board of Missions is from a Mission Board. The primary purpose of our salary aid is (1) to help new church situations get established and self-supporting. (2) to aid in a continuing ministry to smaller churches and circuits (mostly rural), which are unable to pay a living wage to their pastor. With this purpose in mind the following points are established as qualifications governing the use of Mission Salary Aid.

- Aid to new churches will be on a year to year basis; however, it will be understood that when a new church receives aid it will be on a decreasing basis each year and all aid will cease completely at the end of the fourth year. Exceptions to this rule will be by 2/3 vote of the entire Board. We strongly recommend that all churches terminate their request within four years and not to expect any help beyond eight years.
- Salary Aid will not be given in any situation in which the pastor's total income exceeds \$7,200.00 or above.
- Salary Aid will not be given to any church or charge which does not conduct an Every Member Visitation yearly and give evidence of such to the Board. It is extremely important for both pastor and District Superintendent to use all of their powers of persuasion to influence and educate the local churches or charges to move in the direction of an annual Every Member Visitation program.
- Salary Aid request from District Superintendents will be given consideration ONLY if the request has been made in writing on the proper form to the Chairman of the Committee on Salary Aid. Such requests are to be submitted by February 1 for Conference and by November 1 for General Board.
- In established churches or charges where continuing salary aid is necessary, the District Superintendent is requested to use every means at his disposal to merge or combine churches or circuits, to create inter-

denominational work and to promote inter-racial work in order to decrease Salary Aid.

- F. Priority will be given to newly established churches from available funds of the Salary Aid, with churches eight years old being re-classified as established, continuing, situations.
- G. The maximum amount of salary aid given in any situation for any one year shall be \$1,200.00. Exceptions to this rule be by 2/3 vote of the entire Board.
- H. The Board of Missions will work in co-operation with the Commission on Minimum Salary when requests are made to both groups for Salary Aid.
- I. In case of an emergency request for salary aid, between meetings of the entire Board, the Executive Committee is empowered to act on such request in accordance with these rules.
- J. These rules may be rescinded, amended or changed in any way at any meeting of the entire Board by a 2/3 vote of the entire Board.

IV. Policy for Regular Church Extension Loans or Donations

- A. That all applications for Church Extension Loans and Donations be made on designated forms and be completed in detail, before action is taken with reference to them by the Board of Missions.
- B. That regular Extension Funds be approved by the Conference Board of Missions only for churches completing a project, whether the application be for a grant or loan. That such application forms, whether the request is to the Conference Board or to the General Board, be in the hands of the respective Section Leaders by February 1, 1969. This enables our leaders in these areas to effectively present the requests to the Conference Board at the Mid-Year Meeting.
- C. That all charges receiving Mission Aid be required to have an Every Member Canvass, and that the report of that canvass be certified by the District Superintendent in writing to the Board of Missions before any action is taken on the application.
- D. That there be a bonded contractor on any project in which a church requires assistance from the Board of Missions, where such project exceeds 15% of the total value of the church property.
- E. That all churches follow the requirements as set forth in the Methodist Discipline paragraph 723, sections 1 and 2. The Conference Board of Missions strongly recommends that an architect be employed for building and remodeling projects.

V. Budget

Conference Missionary Secretary	\$ 300
District Missionary Secretaries	350
Missionary Conference, Mt. Sequoyah	400
Travel and Expense of Board	1,000
Award to Rural Church of the Year	100
Missionary Cultivation	400
Total	\$2,550.00

VI. Leadership

- A. Conference—Appointment of a new Conference Missionary Secretary.
- B. District—The appointment of a Missionary Secretary for each District.
- C. Present Board Members:
 - Albert Gatlin Chairman
 - Rufus Sorrells Vice-Chairman
 - Charles W. Richards General Secretary
 - Norman Carter Chairman of Research and Survey
 - Paul Lanier Secretary of Salary Aid

Respectfully submitted,

J. ALBERT GATLIN, *Chairman*
CHARLES W. RICHARDS, *Secretary*

MISSIONARY SUPPORT PICTURE

District and Church	Missionary	Field	Pledge
BATESVILLE			
Batesville, First	Rev. and Mrs. Robert K. Johnson ..	Chile	\$1,500
Searcy, First Releasing 6-1-68	Rev. and Mrs. Robert K. Johnson ..	Chile	1,500
As of 6-1-68	Miss Pearl McCain	Japan	1,500
CONWAY			
Conway, First	Mr. Ivan D. Alphonse	Congo	2,250
Morrilton, First	Mr. Ronald Schooler	Congo	500
North Little Rock, First	Rev. and Mrs. Robert K. Johnson ..	Chile	1,500
North Little Rock, Gardner	Mr. Ivan D. Alphonse	Congo	750
Russellville, First	Rev. and Mrs. William Schisler	Brazil	1,800
FAYETTEVILLE			
Fayetteville, Central	Mr. Ronald Schooler	Congo	750
.....	Mr. Ivan D. Alphonse	Congo	750
Rogers, Central	Rev. and Mrs. Robert K. Johnson ..	Chile	1,500
Springdale, First	Rev. and Mrs. Robert K. Johnson ..	Chile	1,500
FORREST CITY			
Helena, First	Rev. and Mrs. Duncan Riley	Brazil	2,250
West Memphis, First	Mr. and Mrs. Dwayne Suter	Philippines	3,750
FORT SMITH			
Fort Smith, First	Dr. and Mrs. Charles Perrill	India	3,600
Goddard Memorial	Mr. and Mrs. Robert K. Johnson ..	Chile	1,500
JONESBORO			
Blytheville, First	Rev. and Mrs. Charles Root	Sarawak	4,500
Jonesboro, First	Mr. and Mrs. Leighton Wiant	Sarawak	1,500
.....	Rev. Antonio Marques	Congo	1,500
.....	Pastors in India	India	500

W. MAURICE LANIER,
Conference Missionary Secretary

REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE OF NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE MAY 27-30, 1968

The past three years as Conference President of the Woman's Society of Christian Service have been an enriching experience for me, and one of the most interesting parts has been representing the women of the church at Annual Conference. I have learned much and enjoyed every hour spent with you. You have made me feel at home among you. I have felt a real part of the Board of Missions, the Deaconess Board, TRAFICO, Town and Country Commission, and the Commission on Christian Vocations, having attended, with our Conference Secretary of Missionary Personnel, two of its retreats at Shoal Creek and its Guidance Consultation at Wesley Foundation, at the University of Arkansas where we learned how high-school counselors and ministers can work together so the counselors will not forget the church vocations and the ministers the other types, all of which may be Christian. I know Mrs. E. L. Hunt and Mrs. David Block have felt the same about the Board of Social Concerns and the Board of Evangelism of which they have been a part. We have been very glad to share in the expense of the youth and adult United Nations-Washington Tours with the Board of Social Concerns. Last fall I attended a meeting of the Interboard Council at Hendrix College and I have visited their offices and appreciated how the Woman's Society has always been included in their calendar and they have given us the publicity about our schools and one or the other of the directors get to our annual executive meetings. We've been happy to help financially with the film library.

There has been more cooperation between the Conferences in Arkansas. I've been pleased to be a part of the Area Council. This year our third Inter-conference School of Christian Mission will be at Hendrix College July 15-19. For two years we've had our mid-year executive committee meetings at the same time as those of Little Rock Conference at Aldersgate Camp so the school steering committee could meet and the fellowship and meals together have proved invaluable. And speaking of Aldersgate Camp, we have given \$1,000 to it each year and individual camperships and we

do appreciate all that is being done there. I've attended two of their annual dinners of the camp board and breakfasts for the speakers, Mrs. Laskey and Mary Lou Barnwell.

More cooperation has been evident between the Woman's Society and the Wesleyan Service Guild with week-end annual meetings the past two years so we could have a joint session on Saturday afternoon with joint pledge and communion services. An innovation both times has been interpretations in rhythm of the Guild Hymn and How Great Thou Art. The Theme of our annual meeting this year was "Modern Woman and Her Faith" with Mrs. Cecil Matthews, Jurisdiction Secretary of Spiritual Life Cultivation, one of our main speakers. Mrs. Hazel Dabney, Jurisdiction Secretary of the Wesleyan Service Guild, alerted us to changes in structure, one of which will be a joint membership committee on the local level, so new women will be informed about both organizations and be able to choose, and mutual benefit rather than rivalry will result. There will be more incentive for initiative on the local scene, with task groups planning tasks using the leaders of the whole community to meet needs. Our magazine, *The Methodist Woman*, may have a new name. And, as you have heard, we will be the Women's Society of Christian Service.

Two new Societies have been organized in the Conference this year, one in Christ United Church in Paragould and one in Sequoyah Church in Fayetteville. Also, there are two new Guilds, in Cavanaugh in Fort Smith and in Siloam Springs.

Our pledge to the Woman's Division this past year was \$87,625, and it has been paid in full. World Banks keep bringing in more each year—this one \$4,692.62 for the Woman's Society and the Guild. Special Memberships amounted to \$6,005.00. We itinerated Pearle McCain in all the Districts and Corsages for Missions for her came to \$1,713.00. We put out a newsheet to publicize the itinerary as well as to give a fall boost to Societies and Guilds after summer slumps or vacations.

Since supply askings will be no more but all included in the pledge now, we must give more undesignated and trust our leaders to use our money where it is needed most. This requires education, for people still like to know just where their money goes. We used to have the "Do You Know" booklets, but now we have a new one called *Project Handbook of Home Fields*, and soon one will be out for other parts of the world. Through these and our Prayer Calendar we *can* become acquainted with our workers and work.

Speaking of workers, we have one in our own Conference, Bernice Rogers, a rural church and community worker, who's changing districts from Fayetteville to Batesville, but she'll be a blessing wherever she goes. My husband and I visited her work camp last summer when youth from Helena were with her camping on an abandoned bridge on the edge of the Buffalo River. We got there in time to eat a delicious supper with them and then went to a youth rally. Next morning we went to a small church in a lovely little valley. The boys worked on the grounds while the girls taught vacation church school. We talked to them of their future plans. This summer one of the boys is coming back to work with Bernice. It is such experiences as these that recruit youth for church vocations.

We have moved ahead in race relations. Our interconference schools have been integrated with Southwest Conference with us. Their president has been in all three of the annual meetings when I have presided. Mrs. Edgar Dixon, President of Little Rock Conference, and I went to Southwest Conference annual meeting in Hot Springs last year and were a real part of it.

In ecumenicity we are not lagging, for we have cooperated with the Arkansas Council of Churches and the Arkansas Church Women United. When I could not go to the meetings we were represented by Mrs. John Workman. I led a city-wide and church-wide study of Japan in Fayetteville last October, meeting in a different church four Sunday nights beginning with supper serving Japanese food. Children's workers were trained two evenings, one by Bernice Rogers. Pearle McCain was here to open the study. It was lifted up at the state meeting of Church Women United

as an example of what can be done when the churches of a city will work together. I have attended and urged our women to go to Southwest Conference on the Christian World Mission. It will be on the Mountain June 8-14.

I have been in every district at least twice and Fort Smith District six times. It was a joy to go with Edith Martin and Pearle McCain. I can still see the little churches bulging with people eager to hear of some of our work in far-away places first hand. We have had two World Understanding Workshops, and Edith Martin helped in the one in Fort Smith. The focus was on Africa, and Mrs. E. L. Hunt, Secretary of Christian Social Relations, planned these after going to one in Baton Rouge.

Last summer we had several college students lined up to attend the Jurisdictional Missionary Conference here on the Mountain, but at the last minute they got jobs till we only had one who was ready to enter college. It has been suggested that churches who hire students during the summer might release them to come. Please think of this if you have one in your church.

Mrs. Howard Johnson of Clinton is the new Conference President. She has been a very able Vice-President—always at my right hand to help. She will lead the women of North Arkansas to greater service. There are to be many changes—fewer officers. Let me close with a poem—"Change" by Mildred Hoyer:

How we rebel against it!
Give us what we know:
Familiar faces,
Familiar tunes,
Accented routine.
Let us be comfortable.

But life is change.
Change is the new,
Change is the catalyst,
Change is growth,
Change is more:
It is letting go
Of the past;
It is grasping the future
With firm hands of faith.

MRS. R. K. BENT, *President*

THE BOARD OF PENSIONS

A. Distribution

Fulfilling our responsibility as the Conference Board of Pensions, we have authorized the payment of claims as follows:

- To 58 members retired by the North Arkansas Conference, with a total of 1585½ service years, and 82½ supply years.
- To 71 members retired by other conferences with a total of 451 service years, and 27½ supply years.
- To 71 widows of members retired by the North Arkansas Conference with a total of 1609¾ service years, and 107¾ supply years.
- To 77 widows of members retired by other conferences with a total of 580½ service years, and 21½ supply years.
- To 10 dependent children of deceased ministers retired by the North Arkansas Conference and other conferences, whose pensions are based on a total of 113¼ service years, and 23¼ supply years.
- To 23 approved supply pastors of the North Arkansas Conference with 336½ service years.
- To 14 widows of approved supply pastors of the North Arkansas Conference with 172¼ service years.
- To 2 dependent children of an approved supply pastor whose pension is based on a total of 23 service years.

The North Arkansas Conference in 1967-1968 had the responsibility for a total of 326 claimants with a total of 5134¼ years of service.

The annuity claims have been paid on the basis of the following rates established by the annual conference:

Conference Members (100% of Annuity Rate) . . .	\$48.00 per service year
Widows of Conference Members (70% of Annuity Rate)	33.60 per service year
Dependent Children Conf. Members (25% A.R.) . . .	12.00 per service year
Approved Supply Pastors (80% of Annuity Rate)	38.40 per service year

Widows of Approved Supply Pastors (70% of Supply Pastor's Rate)	26.88 per service year
Dependent Children of Approved Supply Pastors (25% of Supply Pastor's Rate)	9.60 per service year

B. Responsibilities

Other service authorized by the Board of Pensions:

1. One necessitous allowance grants. Total \$80.
2. Premiums in the amount of \$3,556 for 36 claimants eligible for Group Hospitalization Insurance coverage.
3. Refund for Medicare in the amount of \$6,435 for 165 claimants.
4. Premiums in the amount of \$4,457 for 65 claimants eligible for Death Benefit Program Coverage.
5. Premiums in the amount of \$6,193 for 162 claimants on Medicare.
6. Seven Love Offerings at retirement. Total \$2,100.

These benefits are equivalent to an additional \$3.81 per service year.

C. Recommendations

1. We recommend that annuity rate for 1968-69 be \$49.00 per service year for retired members and that the rate for 1968-69 for special conference claimants be 85% thereby setting said rate at \$41.65.
2. We recommend that there be apportioned to charges for conference claimants an amount equal to 20% of the pastor's salary; and that each minister, except retired ministers, part-time supplies and part-time student supplies, appointed with an annuity claim on the conference shall pay an assessment annually to the conference claimants fund in an amount equal to 2% of his total cash salary which shall include minimum salary and mission appropriations. Any man not having paid his Conference Claimants Fund, pastor's part, will be charged 5% interest per year on the unpaid total balance, in accord with Paragraph 1624 and 1634 of the 1964 Discipline.
3. We recommend there be continued the work of the Board of Pensions Committee on Proportional Payment of Ministerial Support in accord with provisions of Paragraphs 1624 and 1634 of the 1964 Discipline.
4. That the Secretary of the Annual Conference be requested to print in the Conference Journal individual amounts due and amounts paid by pastors during the year to the Conference Claimants Fund.
5. That necessitous allowance grants, retirement love offering, and local expenses of the Board be paid by the Treasurer, subject to the approval by the Executive Committee of the Conference Board of Pensions and 1964 Discipline (Paragraph 1611.10 and 1652.2).
6. That the regular annuity payments be made monthly in advance to the Conference Claimants from the office of the General Board of Pensions, Evanston, Illinois, on the first day of each month.
7. That the institution, board or organization paying the salary of a minister on special appointment without annuity claim on the conference shall make provisions for the pension of such person. Attention is called to the 1964 Discipline (Paragraph 1644.1) with reference to eligibility to participate in Ministers Reserve Pension Fund (MRPF) with the approval of the General Board of Pensions.
8. That there be apportioned to each agency and institution served by a ministerial member under special appointment with annuity claim on the conference, the sum of \$360.00 for the Conference year 1968-69 in accord with the 1964 Discipline (Paragraphs 1623.2 and 1623.7); and that said apportionment be paid to the Treasurer of the North Arkansas Conference Board of Pensions no later than 7 days prior to the opening of Annual Conference.
9. That the special appointment be listed in the Conference Journal as follows: With Annuity Claim upon the Conference subject to the 1964 Discipline (Paragraph 1623, section 7a):
The Superintendent of Western Methodist Assembly
The Chaplain of the State Sanatorium

The Executive Secretary and Associate Secretary of the Interboard Council
 The Director, Town and Country Work and Stewardship
 The Directors of Wesley Foundations
 The District Superintendents
 The Editor of the ARKANSAS METHODIST
 Dr. W. Henry Goodloe, Director of Christian Civic Foundations of Arkansas, Inc.

With Annuity Claim on the Institution or Board Concerned

Howard R. Bailey, Chaplain-Teacher, University of Denver
 Ferris C. Baker, Hendrix College
 William A. Cheyne, General Board of Missions
 Francis Christie, Hendrix College
 James Clemons, Chaplain, Morningside College
 V. Earl Copes, General Board of Education
 William Fox, Dean of Men, Southern Methodist University
 Robert W. Goodloe, Jr., Hendrix College
 Jon E. Guthrie, Missionary, General Board of Education
 A. W. Martin, Jr., General Board of Missions
 Steve Ozment, Instructor, University of Tubingen, Germany
 Robert Paul Sessions, West Virginia Wesleyan College
 George E. Stewart, Chaplain, Methodist Hospital
 Page Allison Thomas, Assistant Librarian, S.M.U.
 James S. Upton, Hendrix College
 Ewing T. Wayland, Methodist Publishing House

Without Annuity Claim

- Paul D. Davis, Chaplain, U. S. Air Force
 B. Vernon Dennis, Chaplain, U. S. Navy
 Leroy Henry, Chaplain, U. S. Air Force
 Robert B. Howerton, Jr., Chaplain, U. S. Army
 Marvest Lawson, Chaplain, U. S. Navy
 Robert A. Simpson, Chaplain, Veterans Administration
 Willie L. Walker, Chaplain, U. S. Air Force
10. That the following annuity claims be validated: Special Dependency Claim for Robert A. Hood
 James Loyd Koontz, 1½ years of pension credit in the North Arkansas Conference Supply.
 11. That notices for any claim for years of service shall be to the Board in writing.
 12. That the Board will not make any retroactive settlements of claims prior to the year in which a claim is approved, excepting in the case of those who have been serving in the capacity of Chaplain.
 13. That in determining years of service the Board shall carefully examine and consider those years listed in the Conference Journal prior to accepting them as valid years; and that any years in question shall be subject to validation by the applicant and by approval of the Board of Pensions.
 14. That all approved supply pastors continue to provide all information necessary relative to their service record.
 15. That the Secretary and Treasurer of the Board of Pensions of the North Arkansas Conference be paid \$400.00 each for administrative work during the 1968-69 year.
 16. That the Executive Committee elected by the Board be designated in the Journal with the roster of the members of the Board of Pensions.
 17. We recommend that the investments in the Unrestricted Reserve Fund of the Pension Program adopted by the 1963-64 Conference be continued.
 18. Eligible claimants who have been retired by the North Arkansas Conference will have their Conference Death Benefit Program carried for them with the contributions paid by the Conference Board of Pensions in accord with the program of the Conference Committee on Group In-

surance. The Conference Hospitalization insurance premium for the claimants under 65 years of age will be paid and those over 65 will be reimbursed \$48.00 per person, per year for their Medicare payment. Retired ministers who serve appointments under the District Superintendent and receive less than a total of \$1,000.00 in *expenses and salary* (including minimum salary and mission appropriations) from the charge will have the above payments paid by the Conference Board of Pensions *provided* they notify the Conference Board of Pensions Treasurer their total income from the charge; otherwise they and their charge will be considered paying the total amounts.

19. We recommend the continuation of the Death Benefit Program of the General Board of Pensions as recommended by Committee on Group Insurance.
20. We recommend that each minister at the time of retirement be given a Love Offering of \$300.00.
21. Guide lines for determining supply years:
 - A. No part-time supply shall receive credit either as a student or non-student.
 - B. Must be on Student Approved Supply list, or Approved Supply List or equivalent.
 - C. He is or was the pastor in charge or assistant or associate under appointment with scheduled every Sunday preaching or in his appointive duties giving full time (not attending school) for the summer or equivalent, and student for no more than 9 months per year when serving a charge, or takes 12 hours per each semester or less while serving.
 - D. Major income from the charge (not considering scholarships or GI Bills) and meet the minimum salary requirements.
 - E. He paid or will pay the percentages where applicable.
 - F. The charge paid the percentage items.
 - G. When the student was or is assigned as an associate or assistant and meets the above requirements then the charge must have paid or will pay percentage items on his income, too, since June 1955 when this became a standing rule, Conference Journal. (19)
 - H. Each student pastor or pastor who has student years of service must submit in writing his request for the years he was a student pastor and prove that he met the above requirements.
 - I. The above guidelines will become effective with the beginning of the 1968-69 Conference Year, and are not retroactive.
22. We feel that supply years have been denied some men by the action of the Annual Conference of 1967 in item 21 above. Therefore, we request the Conference to grant the year 1968-69 as a period in which men denied full time years may apply to the secretary of the Board for a study of those years in accord with item 21, A through H.

JAMES D. HUSKINS, M.D., *Chairman*
 JAMES R. CHANDLER, *Vice-Chairman*
 CLYDE T. PARSONS, *Secretary*
 ALLAN E. HILLIARD, *Treasurer*

BOARD OF PENSIONS, ADMINISTRATIVE ACCOUNT

June 1, 1967 to May 24, 1968

Balance on hand June 1, 1967, Helena National Bank, Helena ... \$ 1,550.42

RECEIPTS:

From General Board of Pensions, Evanston, Illinois:

Interest on Conference Superannuate Fund	\$ 2,910.70
Charter Fund	125.00
Permanent Fund	217.30
George Warren Brown Fund	104.40
General Fund: Superannuate Fund	6,347.99
Interest on Stabilization Fund	5,843.02
Interest on Unrestricted Reserve Funds	7,518.55

Total from General Board to Administrative Acct. \$23,066.96

From Methodist Publishing House	7,180.59
Refund on Medicare	104.00
Director of Town & Country & Stewardship, Bill Scroggins, 67-8 ..	360.00
Hospital-Homes Commission, Bates Study, 66-7, 67-8	720.00
Ark. Methodist Children's Home, Lindsey Rolland	0.00
Area Treasurer and others for Death Benefit Program	19,380.14
Pastors' Part, Conf. Claimants Fund, Make-up	265.00
Poindexter Estate, Batesville, Interest	288.37
Refund Hospitalization Insurance	114.98
Interboard Council, Ex-Secretaries, Eggersperger-Carter, 67-68 ..	720.00
Wesley Foundation, Conway, Settle, 67-68	360.00
Wesley Foundation, Jonesboro, Crawford-Jarvis, 67-68	360.00
Wesley Foundation, Fayetteville, Lewis Chesser, 67-68	360.00
Wesley Foundation, Russellville, Muriel Peters, 67-68	360.00
Ark. Area Treasurer, Grafton Thomas, Dist. Supts., 67-68	2,520.00
Ark. Methodist, Alfred Knox, 67-68	360.00
Christian Civic Fdn., Ark. Inc., W. Henry Goodloe, 67-68	360.00
Western Methodist Assembly, E. G. Kaetzel, 67-68	360.00

Total to be accounted for \$58,790.46

DISBURSEMENTS:

Love Offering at Retirement	\$ 2,100.00
Necessitous Allowance	180.00
Investments (Stabilization Fund, General Board) ..	28,500.00
Investment (Unrestricted Reserve Fund, Gen. Bd.) ..	396.50
Board Expenses	1,335.39
Hospitalization Insurance for Claimants	3,503.83
Death Benefit Program to General Board of Pensions:	
From Area Treasurer and others for Active	15,278.28
From Adm. Account for 65 Retired Ministers	4,457.37
Refund of D.B.P. not used	44.94
Fellowship of Retired Servants	290.40

Total Disbursed \$56,086.71

Balance in Helena National Bank, May 24, 1968 \$ 2,703.75

Respectfully submitted,

ALLAN E. HILLIARD, *Treasurer*

Conference Claimants Distribution Fund

Balance as of 6/1/67 \$ 12,018.43

Receipts

6/ 7/67 By Allan Hilliard	\$ 15,255.91
6/12/67 By Allan Hilliard	\$ 22,231.66
8/14/67 By Allan Hilliard	4,276.63
9/ 1/67 Trans. from Stabilization Fund	6,000.00
9/ 1/67 Trans. from Stabilization Fund	5,500.00
9/12/67 By Allan Hilliard	10,593.75
10/10/67 Trans. from Stabilization Fund	1,000.00
10/10/67 Trans. from Stabilization Fund	15,013.63
11/ 6/67 Trans. from Stabilization Fund	4,500.00
11/ 6/67 By Allan Hilliard	11,466.98
11/22/67 Trans. from Stabilization Fund	14,370.00
12/13/67 By Allan Hilliard	20,192.13
1/ 9/68 By Allan Hilliard	14,017.14
2/ 7/68 By Allan Hilliard	11,577.42
2/15/68 By Allan Hilliard	2,300.00
3/ 8/68 Trans. from Stabilization Fund	5,100.00
3/13/68 By Allan Hilliard	9,547.72
4/10/68 By Allan Hilliard	15,318.12
5/ 7/68 By Allan Hilliard	15,421.92
5/ 1/68 Lien Deduction—Story	2.00
	203,785.01
	<u>\$215,803.44</u>

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

75

Distributions

Distribution to Claimants June '67 thru May '68 per attached sheets	\$178,368.71	
Medicare Distribution to Claimants June '67 thru May '68	6,189.80	
11/22/67 Trans. to Clearinghouse 67/68 Year	14,370.00	\$198,928.51
Interest @ 1½% to 5/31/68		\$ 16,874.93
		88.42
Balance As of 5/31/68		\$ 16,913.35

THE BOARD OF PENSIONS OF
THE METHODIST CHURCH
INCORPORATED IN ILLINOIS
By: DONALD R. MCKEE, *Treasurer*

Dated: June 25, 1968

Stabilization Fund

Balance as of 6/ 1/67		\$119,439.66
Receipts		
7/27/67 By Allan Hilliard from Adm. Acct.	\$ 15,000.00	
2/29/68 By Allan Hilliard from Adm. Acct.	13,500.00	28,500.00
		\$147,939.66
Disbursements		
6/27/67 To No. Ark. Conf. Bd. of Pen. 66/67 Int.	\$ 5,843.02	
9/ 1/67 Trans. to C.C. Distr'n.	\$ 5,500.00	
9/ 6/67 Trans. to C.C. Distr'n.	6,000.00	
10/ 9/67 Trans. to C.C. Distr'n.	1,000.00	
11/ 3/67 Trans. to C.C. Distr'n.	4,500.00	
11/22/67 Trans. to C.C. Distr'n.	14,370.00	
2/14/68 Trans. to C.C. Distr'n.	2,300.00	
3/ 7/68 Trans. to C.C. Distr'n.	5,100.00	44,613.02
Balance as of 5/15/68		\$103,326.64
Estimated Int. @ 5% to 5/31/68		5,356.54
Balance Estimated as of 5/31/68		\$108,683.18

Unrestricted Reserve Fund

Balance as of 6/1/67		\$119,439.66
Receipts		
6/ 7/67 By Allan Hilliard from churches	\$ 2,709.87	
6/ 7/67 By Allan Hilliard from ministers	3,844.00	
6/12/67 By Allan Hilliard from churches	3,923.23	
6/12/67 By Allan Hilliard from ministers	4,563.83	
7/27/67 By Allan Hilliard from ministers	318.50	
8/11/67 By Allan Hilliard from ministers	356.76	
8/11/67 By Allan Hilliard from churches	754.70	
9/11/67 By Allan Hilliard from churches	1,869.49	
9/11/67 By Allan Hilliard from ministers	935.63	
10/ 9/67 By Allan Hilliard from Ministers	1,129.88	
10/ 9/67 By Allan Hilliard from churches	2,649.47	
11/ 3/67 By Allan Hilliard from ministers	646.83	
11/ 3/67 By Allan Hilliard from churches	2,023.59	
12/11/67 By Allan Hilliard from ministers	1,932.88	
12/11/67 By Allan Hilliard from churches	3,563.32	
1/ 8/68 By Allan Hilliard from ministers	1,701.68	
1/ 8/68 By Allan Hilliard from churches	2,473.61	
2/ 6/68 By Allan Hilliard from churches	2,043.07	
2/ 6/68 By Allan Hilliard from ministers	1,131.33	
3/12/68 By Allan Hilliard from ministers	703.73	
3/12/68 By Allan Hilliard from churches	1,684.89	
4/ 8/68 By Allan Hilliard from ministers	1,137.46	
4/ 8/68 By Allan Hilliard from churches	2,703.20	
5/ 6/68 By Allan Hilliard from ministers	2,130.30	
5/ 6/68 By Allan Hilliard from churches	2,721.52	49,652.77
		\$231,401.52
Disbursements		
6/27/67 To No. Ark. Conf. Bd. of Pens.—66/67 Int.	\$ 7,518.55	
Balance as of 5/15/68		\$223,882.97
Estimated Int. @ 5% to 5/31/68		9,986.01
Balance estimated as of 5/31/68		\$233,868.98

Superannuate Endowment Fund

Balance as of 6/1/67	\$ 61,124.66
Receipts	—0—
	\$ 61,124.66
Disbursements	
7/18/67 to Allan E. Hilliard 66/67 Int. to Adm. Acct.	2,910.70
Balance as of 5/15/68	\$ 58,213.96
Estimated Int. @ 5% to 5/31/68	2,922.83
Balance estimated as of 5/31/68	\$ 61,136.79

THE BOARD OF PENSIONS OF
THE METHODIST CHURCH
INCORPORATED IN MISSOURI
By: DONALD R. MCKEE, Treasurer

Dated: May 20, 1968

RECORD OF PENSION PAYMENTS FROM ANNUAL
CONFERENCE SOURCES ISSUED BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF
PENSIONS OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

Year Ending 5-31-68

Claimants Name/Address	MINISTERS	Annuity Received
Bevis, R. A.		\$ 348.60
Black, Roy M.		12.80
Brumley, Ira Allen, 1722 Caldwell, Conway, Ark. 72032		2,395.20
Byrd, John T., 3615 Ridgeway Drive, Fort Smith, Ark. 72901		2,013.60
Chambliss, Thomas C., 306 W. Center St., Springdale, Ark. 72764		2,042.40
Claud, Inis L., 605 Carol Ave., Eldorado, Ark. 71730		2,119.20
Connell, Richard E., Box 135, Bald Knob, Ark. 72010		2,307.60
Craig, Eli, P. O. Box 1742, Main Office, San Antonio, Tex. 77501		1,287.60
Crichlow, J. Wilson, P. O. Box 206, Perryville, Ark. 72126		1,743.57
Darrow, Roland E., 715 Skyline Drive, No. Little Rock, Ark. 72216		2,137.86
Downum, Willie A., 4310 S. 24th St., Fort Smith, Ark. 72901		2,012.40
Dulaney, A. H., Rte. 3, Conway, Ark. 72032		2,099.10
Evanston, Oscar J., 504 Jefferson St., Muskogee, Oklahoma 74401		2,329.81
Farmer, Carley H., 203 Quay Street, Dardanelle, Ark. 72834		1,808.04
Few, Ben C., Box 297, Mountain Home, Ark. 72653		2,428.28
Glover, John W., 712 Braden St., Jacksonville, Ark. 72076		1,591.20
Greer, Norris F., 704 W. Nettleton, Jonesboro, Ark. 72401		1,596.00
Guice, C. Norman, Mayfair Hotel, Searcy, Ark. 72143		2,400.22
Hall, Claude O.		3.20
Hance, Ernie C., P. O. Box 175, Walnut Ridge, Ark. 72476		1,168.80
Hoggard, J. H., 814 N. 39th St., Fort Smith, Ark. 72901		1,801.20
Hughey, James M.		525.60
Hyde, Gilbert F., 1618 W. Poplar St., Rogers, Ark. 72756		497.62
Jinske, Henry W.		3.20
King, Harry, 255 N. 8th St., Batesville, Ark. 72501		415.20
Kleebe, George J., 1004 Fayetteville S., Van Buren, Ark. 72956		691.20
Lafevers, Lewis F., P. O. Box 2, Caruthersville, Mo. 63880		1,983.00
Lawrence, Golder I., 5102 15th St., Meridian, Miss. 39301		2,684.42
Lewis, Horace M., 401 E. Church St., Morrilton, Ark. 72110		1,950.00
Lingo, William T., 713 North 4th St., Walnut Ridge, Ark. 72426		1,148.40
Marlar, Elbert, Rt. 4, Box 81, Magnolia, Ark. 71753		1,055.64
Martin, Sr., Albert W., 908 Eicher St., Springdale, Ark. 72764		1,826.40
McKinney, J. W.		3.20
McLester, Ray, R.F.D. 6, Box 298, Paragould, Ark. 72450		1,310.40
Moore, Jason W., 420 West Main St., Paragould, Ark. 72450		2,290.16
Moyers, William R., P. O. Box 584, Cabot, Ark. 72023		912.00
Patty, William A., 601 W. Walnut, Robinson, Ill. 62454		1,221.60
Peters, E. M., McCrory, Ark. 72101		1,427.68
Reaves, Eric J., 8100 Edgemere Way, El Paso, Texas 79925		2,140.15
Reves, C. M., 4184 E. 31st St., Tulsa, Okla. 74135		2,367.05
Riggs, Arthur Lee, Box 52, Prairie Grove, Ark. 72753		1,927.20
Robinson, Dan R., Rte. 5, Rogers, Ark. 72756		2,516.82
Roebuck, Fred G., P. O. Box 2, Fort Smith, Ark. 72901		2,799.24
Sanford, Glenn F., 11 Cameo Place, Levittown, Pa. 19057		1,238.40
Seals, Ray D., 1821 W. 18th St., Ashtabula, Ohio 44004		576.00
Shell, William F., Leslie, Ark. 72645		1,695.60
Sherman, Jefferson, 208 N. Locust St., Searcy, Ark. 72143		2,166.00
Smith, J. H.		101.60
Spicer, William J., Box 173, Booneville, Ark. 72927		1,975.20
Stevenson, E. E., 602 Oxford Street, West Memphis, Ark. 72301		1,783.20
Storey, Albert N., Centerton, Ark. 72719		2,282.40
Story, Omar Franklin, Box 83, Decatur, Ark. 72722		2,364.00

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

77

Claimants Name/Address

Annuity Received

Taylor, Garland C., Box 346, Osceola, Ark. 72370	1,695.60
Villines, Floyd G., 823 N. 19th, Van Buren, Ark. 72956	2,200.80
Wade, H. Lynn	2,046.80
Wages, Charles	1,385.00
Watson, Sam G., 725 W. Kings Hwy., Paragould, Ark. 72450	2,263.20
Wayland, Edward T., 307 E A Park Hill, North Little Rock, Ark. 72116	2,234.40
Weaver, Porter, 107 Beverly Ave., North Little Rock, Ark. 72116	1,702.80
Weed, Harry R., 1590 Homewood Rd., Apt. 116E Unit 5, Seal Beach, Calif. 90740	2,112.67
Wilford, John N.	5.60
Williams, Ernest B., 412 West 53rd St., North Little Rock, Ark. 72118	1,735.20
Williams, Walter J., 391 South 7th St., Piggott, Ark. 72454	1,672.80
Womack, Harold D., 2301 Osage St., No. Little Rock, Ark. 72216	1,166.40
Womack, M. V.	1,572.00

TOTAL\$103,268.53

WIDOWS

Allbright, Estella, 411 West Pine St., Heber Springs, Ark. 72543	\$ 1,467.60
Anderson, Dorothy M., 1815 Neely St., Batesville, Ark. 72501	387.94
Barger, Katherine E., 118 East College, Monticello, Ark. 71655	431.76
Barnett, Nora, 904 W. School St., Ozark, Ark. 72949	1,305.36
Blevins, Louella H., 1102 Walnut St., Newport, Ark. 72112	1,192.08
Burton, Jonnie, Box 86, Luxora, Ark. 72358	336.00
Campbell, Edna, 610 N. 3rd St., Ozark, Ark. 72949	1,299.60
Cherry, Mattie L., 721 So. 6th St., Paragould, Ark. 72450	734.60
Cline, Mary Ellen, 203 South Wright St., Siloam Springs, Ark. 72761	973.68
Cole, Ophelia R., 411 North 36 St., Fort Smith, Ark. 72901	1,593.12
Cravens, Gladys C.	775.00
Davidson, Jennie M., 408 S. Mt. Olive St., Siloam Springs, Ark. 72761	684.72
Decker, Ritha H., 121 So. 5th St., West Helena, Ark. 72390	1,158.48
Dickerson, Della A., 409 N. 9th, Ozark, Ark. 72949	812.40
Diggs, Jennell S., 413 N. 2nd St., Blytheville, Ark. 72315	468.33
Emrah, Maude, c/o Mrs. G. Parrish, Rte. 3, Box 265, Newport, Ark. 72112	678.00
English, Grace E., College Sta., Hendrix College, Conway, Ark. 72032	1,376.89
Faust, Lucy C., 1311 Tutwiler Blvd., Memphis, Tenn. 38107	1,417.20
Fryer, Sallie M., Box 605, Beebe, Ark. 72012	981.64
Gage, Irene B.	828.96
Harris, Genevieve J., Greenwood, Ark. 72936	1,165.20
Harris, Sallie L., 2017 Robinson Ave., Conway, Ark. 72032	1,794.29
Harvison, Mattie, 1003 Lowell Rd., Springdale, Ark. 72764	1,170.96
Hattery, Eula T., 411 Delisle Ave., Portageville, Mo. 63873	753.60
Hayden, Jennie F., 1033 Mitchell, Conway, Ark. 72032	649.20
Holland, Effie N.	3.36
Hook, Minnie, City Hospital, Geriatrics Wing, Fayetteville, Ark. 72701	1,501.20
Howard, Mary E., Cherry Valley, Ark. 72324	459.60
Hughes, Lula F., Newark, Ark. 72562	1,316.40
Hughes, Mae Belle, Strong, Ark. 71765	375.60
Hunt, Callie P., c/o H. H. Hunt, Jr., Salem, Ark. 72576	1,429.60
Hutton, Vera, 106 7th St. NE, Bentonville, Ark. 72712	761.92
Johnson, Mayme P., 430 Arkansas, Forrest City, Ark. 72335	1,434.00
Johnston, Ernestine, First Nat'l Bank, Acct. No. 1614-386-2, Batesville, Ark. 72501	955.20
Justice, Ollie L., Box 223, Gravette, Ark. 72736	406.37
Lewis, Minnie, Wolf Bayou, Ark. 72588	375.60
Lindsey, Minnie P.	1,077.40
Little, Bessie I.	169.40
Martin, Charlotte	657.60
McAden, Mrs. Willie, 428 E. Emerson, Paragould, Ark. 72450	357.12
McDonal, Virginia S., Box 172, Monette, Ark. 72447	1,198.80
Minnis, Flora E., Danville, Ark. 72833	1,197.82
Moore, Hattie M., 420 W. Main St., Paragould, Ark. 72450	375.60
Patchell, Venice M., 605 Molcolm Ave., Newport, Ark. 72112	1,289.52
Patty, Ella, Prairie Grove, Ark. 72753	1,299.60
Peterson, Lucy, Rte. 2, Box 117, Magnolia, Ark. 71753	1,064.40
Potter, Margaret R., 851 S. Fremont, Springfield, Mo. 65802	1,681.88
Pyles, Ida Mae, 911 W. Hearn St., Blytheville, Ark. 72315	871.20
Randle, Lillian Bibb, 619 N. Broadway, Booneville, Ark. 72927	896.40
Robertson, Minna	1,052.00
Rowland, Edna B., 415 N. Garden St., Roswell, New Mexico 88201	644.40
Russell, Ada M., Route 1, Box 261, Glen Rose, Texas 76043	1,196.92
Shelby, Willie H.	348.60
Simmons, Lydia, Route 2, Rector, Ark. 72461	778.80
Simpson, Myrtle	10.64
Smith, Mary C., 1037 W. Court St., Paragould, Ark. 72450	661.20
Smith, Sarah, 201 N. 2nd, Heber Springs, Ark. 72543	762.88
Steward, Mary F., Box 227, Lincoln, Ark. 72744	375.60
Stewart, Laura E., 2 Garfield Cir., Little Rock, Ark. 72205	1,056.00
Stroup, Florrie W.	2.24
Sutherland, Lena, Route 4, Batesville, Ark. 72501	1,067.76
Sweet, Bessie M., c/o H. W. Cowan, 738 Park St., Boulder City, Nev. 89005	1,172.90
Turner, Martha P., Box 273, Clinton, Ark. 72031	374.64
Wade, Mary W., 815 Plum. August, Ark. 72006	32.00
Wages, Ama, P. O. Box 55, Branch, Ark. 72928	182.48

MINUTES NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

Claimants Name/ Address	Annuity Received
Weaver, Susan C., 1st & Merchant Nat'l Bank, 9th & Main, Trust Dt., Richmond, Va. 23219	1,469.12
West, Bernice, 405 Parkview, Jonesboro, Ark. 72401	348.72
Wiggins, Rena H., 1102 Rosemond, Jonesboro, Ark. 72401	1,005.60
Willcoxson, Mary E., 717 N. 34th, Fort Smith, Ark. 72901	1,294.08
Wilford, Elizabeth, Box 195, Black Rock, Ark. 72415	1,531.44
Wilkes, Fay S., 1905 Johnson St., Little Rock, Ark. 72204	1,759.88
Wilson, Beverly C., 309 Johnson St., McCrory, Ark. 72101	882.96
Wright, Cora T., 702 Owens St., Jonesboro, Ark. 72401	749.28
Wyatt, Willie V., 606 N. 21st. Street, Fort Smith, Ark. 72901	1,221.24
Yates, Helen E., 421 N. W. 28th St., Oklahoma City, Okla. 72103	375.60
York, Stella, 713 Panama St., Eldorado, Ill. 62930	375.60
Total	\$ 66,264.78

CHILDREN

David Anderson, 1815 Neely St., Batesville, Ark. 72501	\$ 138.55
Janet Barger, 118 East College, Monticello, Ark. 71655	154.20
Judith Barger, 118 East College, Monticello, Ark. 71655	154.20
Tilden Barger, 118 East College, Monticello, Ark. 71655	154.20
Timothy Barger, 118 East College, Monticello, Ark. 71655	154.20
Mark D. Diggs, 143 N. 2nd St., Blytheville, Ark. 72315	153.21
Robert Hood, 122 N. Hollywood St., Blytheville, Ark. 72315	397.20
David E. West, 405 Parkview, Jonesboro, Ark. 72401	110.40
Ruth E. West, 405 Parkview, Jonesboro, Ark. 72401	110.40
Pauletta, Wright, 702 Owens St., Jonesboro, Ark. 72401	223.00
TOTAL	\$ 1,749.56

MINISTERS SPECIAL CLAIMANTS

Abee, Walter A., Hardy, Ark. 72542	\$ 231.60
Anderson, Albert L., P. O. Box 36, Bay, Ark. 72411	788.40
Brooks, Alvis R., P. O. Box 43, Branch, Ark. 72928	423.00
Cowan, Thomas J., Heber Springs, Ark. 72543	230.40
Davis, James O.	204.61
Findley, Olin R., Hartford, Ark. 72938	1,615.20
Flower, Edwin F., 401 East K St., Russellville, Ark. 72801	348.00
Miser, Eugene H., General Delivery, Pea Ridge, Ark. 72751	422.40
Pennel, Daniel W., Lincoln, Ark. 72744	424.80
Sandage, John W., Pangburn, Ark. 72121	979.20
Short, Milton B., Box 24, Hartford, Ark. 72938	943.20
Smith, James G., Rte. 1, Box 286, Fort Smith, Ark. 72901	866.40
Smitherman, Dave M., Box 23, Prairie View, Ark. 72753	636.00
Stark, Alvah C.	12.80
Thompson, Fred M., Box 62, Belleville, Ark. 72824	710.40
Thompson, Marvin A., Rte. 7, Paragould, Ark. 72450	633.60
Tussey, William S.	32.00
Walker, Lillian M.	6.40
Warrington, Wm. W.	20.00
Watson, William T., 502 West Poplar, Walnut Ridge, Ark. 72476	1,210.20
Whitehurst, Y. D., 615 East Third St., Rector, Ark. 72461	769.20
Wilson, Ivan R., Ravenden Springs, Ark. 72460	1,018.20
TOTAL	\$ 12,526.01

WIDOWS SPECIAL CLAIMANTS

Aist, Carolyn T., Rte. 4, Box 44 A, Conway, Ark. 72032	\$ 309.12
Broyles, Mrs. Clyde, 1019 Butte Ave., Tempe, Arizona 85281	308.40
Davis, Annie R., New Hope Drive, Rt. 2, Chapel Hill, N. Caro. 27514	420.15
Freeman, Stell L., Hope Hill Farm, Quitman, Ark. 72131	308.40
Liipe, Dora E., 426 S. Glenwood, Russellville, Ark. 72801	308.40
Little, Lou E.	4.48
Love, Flora E., 309 182 N. 4th St., Sayre, Oklahoma 73662	765.36
Love, Mittie Ann, Box 116, Viola, Ark. 72583	657.84
Moncrief, Jane O., 1322 Annarbor St., Dallas, Texas 75216	268.80
Nisler, Dovie, P.O. Box 311, Morrilton, Ark. 72110	268.80
Richardson, Pauline E.	43.92
Ruble, Nora E., 2531 P St., Sacramento, Calif. 95816	382.32
Yarbrough, Jo Anna, Rte. 1, Morrilton, Ark. 72110	308.40
TOTAL	\$ 4,354.39

CHILDREN SPECIAL CLAIMANTS

Christal Aist, Rte. 4, Box 44 A, Conway, Ark. 72032	\$ 110.40
Susan Aist, Rte. 4, Box 44 A, Conway, Ark. 72032	110.40
TOTAL	\$ 220.80

MINISTERS	\$103,268.53
WIDOWS	\$ 66,264.78
CHILDREN	\$ 1,749.56
SPECIAL CLAIMANTS	\$ 17,101.20
	\$188,384.07

**REPORT OF MINISTERS' PAYMENTS TO
THE CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS FUND
AND HOW MUCH FOR CONFERENCE YEAR 1967-68 DUE
TO JUNE 15, 1968**

BATESVILLE DISTRICT

2% of Salary				2% of Salary			
Pastor	Due	Paid	Owes	Pastor	Due	Paid	Owes
Jim Beal	\$128.00	\$128.00	\$ —	Jewel Linam	96.00	96.00	—
L. L. Bounds	88.00	88.00	—	D. Mouzon Mann	186.00	186.00	—
Elbert Bruner	72.00	72.00	—	Gerald Martin	80.00	2.00	78.00
Tom Cowan	—	5.00	—	Loye Vern Mason	—	22.75	—
Charles A. Crossno	84.10	84.10	—	Charles Nance	—	19.00	—
Eugene Davis	76.50	77.00	—	Harry Price	76.00	108.00	—
Lewis Ernest	61.00	118.00	—	George L. McGhehey	84.00	84.00	—
W. Harrell Ford	42.00	43.00	—	Kenneth Renfro	92.60	92.60	—
W. D. Golden	166.00	166.00	—	Braska Savage	42.75	42.75	—
Gerald Hammet	139.00	139.00	—	Denzel Stokes	90.00	90.00	—
E. J. Holifield	180.00	180.00	—	Ellsworth Watson	122.00	122.00	—
Earl Hughes	132.00	132.00	—	James F. Weatherford	62.00	62.00	—
Everne Hunter	52.00	52.00	—	Luther K. Wilson	100.00	100.00	—
Joe A. Hutto	70.40	128.00	—	W. M. Womack	126.00	126.00	—
Kelly Jones	56.00	14.00*	29.50	Ramsey Woodall	—	7.00	—
M. L. Kaylor	81.00	81.00	—				
Willis LeGrand	90.00	96.00	—				

CONWAY DISTRICT

Eugene Adkins	\$ 88.00	\$ 88.00	—	H. M. Lewis	—	7.12	—
James Breazeale	68.50	71.76	—	Henry Lovelace	—	2.00	—
Earl B. Carter	160.00	160.00	—	James M. Meadors, Jr.	140.00	140.00	—
Charles Casteel	120.00	120.00	—	David Nicholson	43.70	23.00	20.70
David P. Conyers	172.00	172.00	—	Muriel Peters	110.00	110.00	—
Bob Edwards	136.00	136.00	—	M. L. Pollard	79.00	87.00	—
J. Wayne Edwards	49.60	49.60	—	Roy Poyner	110.00	110.00	—
H. O. Eggensperger	180.00	180.00	—	Charles P. Reed	86.00	96.50	—
Tommy Nichols Evans, Jr.	42.50	42.50	—	David Scroggin	37.70	20.00	17.70
Worth W. Gibson	200.00	200.00	—	W. O. Scroggin, Jr.	160.00	160.00	—
W. Henry Goodloe	164.00	164.00	—	Carl Settle	100.00	121.00	—
C. King Hall	42.50	39.50	3.00	Rufus Sorrells	176.00	176.00	—
Willis B. Harl	84.00	84.00	—	Harold Spence	156.00	156.00	—
John B. Hays	156.00	156.00	—	Sam Teague	134.00	134.00	—
J. T. Holland	58.80	78.80	—	Mr. & Mrs. Fred Thompson	—	100.00	—
Frank Hursh	84.00	84.00	—	Floyd G. Villines, Jr.	172.00	172.00	—
Ben F. Jordan	180.00	180.00	—	Charles Watt	44.40	50.40	—
John Jump	106.00	—	106.00	John S. Workman	120.00	120.00	—
Dois Kennedy	132.00	132.00	—	James McCammon	96.00	96.00	—
Joe L. Kennedy	49.50	48.50	—				
Alfred A. Knox	180.00	180.00	—				

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Aaron F. Barling	\$116.00	\$116.00	\$ —	Orville H. Knapp	—	6.00	—
Thomas W. Barnett	—	12.00	—	W. Maurice Lanier	132.00	137.00	—
Leslie Beck	21.00	21.00	—	James O. Linam	74.00	74.00	—
John M. Braden	85.00	85.00	—	Oliver W. Logan	92.00	104.00	—
Arvill C. Brannon	140.00	140.00	—	Charles L. Martin	72.30	70.00*	—
Lewis V. Chesser, Jr.	108.00	—	108.00	Charles P. McDon'd	170.00	180.00	—
William P. Connell	148.00	148.00	—	Calvin C. Mitchell	92.00	92.00	—
Howard C. Cook	—	6.00	—	Von Dell Mooney	105.04	110.00	—
Joel A. Cooper	212.00	212.00	—	Kenneth E. Nesbitt	—	16.00	—
Myers B. Curtis	180.00	180.00	—	Victor H. Nixon	108.00	108.00	—
Dewey Dark	126.00	126.00	—	Leonard Peters	—	12.00	—
M. L. Edgington	72.00	72.00	—	Mack Qualls	—	6.00	—
Daniel H. Evans	91.60	91.60	—	Lindsey A. Rolland	32.00	32.00	—
Wilbert R. Feagan	70.24	70.24	—	Joe M. Sherman	64.00	64.00	—
Aubra O. Hays	66.00	66.00	—	Robert M. Southw'k	42.00	14.00	28.00
Harvey Hazelwood	104.00	104.00	—	A. Neill Storey	—	49.00	—
Vann Hooker	76.00	76.00	—	Charles Wages	—	2.00	—
Rayburn Jackson	56.00	56.00	—	Joe F. Wilkerson	106.00	106.00	—
Edwin G. Kaetzell	134.40	136.00	—	Howard L. Williams	194.00	194.00	—
				S. Woodrow Woods	80.00	87.00	—

FORREST CITY DISTRICT

G. B. Ames	168.00	168.00	—	Omma L. Daniel	84.00	96.00	—
James Barton	85.12	93.62	—	Ethan W. Dodgen	180.00	180.00	—
Clint Burleson	192.00	192.00	—	Raymon Dorman	96.00	96.00	—
H. J. Couchman	128.00	128.00	—	Wendell Dorman	100.00	100.00	—

* See previous year

MINUTES NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

Pastor	2% of Salary		Owes	Pastor	2% of Salary		Owes
	Due	Paid			Due	Paid	
W. L. Douglas ...	120.00	120.00	—	Byron McSpadden..	180.00	180.00	—
Lowell Eaton ...	77.60	79.00	—	Bob Orr	102.00	102.00	—
W. P. Fiser	84.00	84.00	—	Clyde Parsons ...	138.00	138.00	—
Harold Hansford ..	84.00	84.00	—	H. L. Robison ...	104.00	104.00	—
Edgar Henderson ...	—	33.00	—	Uriah Smith	70.00	70.00	—
Allan Hilliard ...	116.00	116.00	—	Otha Strayhorn ...	78.00	80.00	—
Pharis Hollifield ...	124.00	124.00	—	B. J. VanCleve ...	92.00	92.00	—
Irl S. Lancaster ...	88.00	88.00	—	Harold Wilson ...	118.00	118.00	—
J. D. Lawrence ...	95.00	95.00	—	Cleve Yarbrough ..	94.00	131.00	—
John McCormack ...	182.00	200.00	—				

FORT SMITH DISTRICT

Willis Alderson ...	114.00	114.00	—	George Kleeb	—	10.00	—
John Bayliss	254.00	254.00	—	Larry King	57.60	57.60	—
Virgil Bell	130.00	130.00	—	Felix Holland	64.00	64.00	—
Steve Boone	76.00	76.00	—	Paul Lanier	106.00	106.00	—
Archie N. Boyd	180.00	180.00	—	Joe Linam	76.00	76.00	—
Jimmy Brooks	50.40	—	50.40	Gaither McKelvey ..	144.00	144.00	—
Elmus Brown	103.00	103.00	—	Doyle Millard	66.00	66.00	—
J. T. Byrd	—	80.40	—	J. M. Nichols	—	8.00	—
Olin Findley	—	80.40	—	Charles Reed	94.32	50.00	44.32
Jerry Canada	96.00	96.00	—	Charles Richards ...	200.00	200.00	—
Norman Carter	122.20	122.20	—	J. M. Rogers	80.00	80.00	—
John Chapman	114.00	114.00	—	H. M. Smith	80.60	81.00	—
J. J. Clark	86.00	86.00	—	Bates Sturdy	120.00	120.00	—
Frank Clemons	106.00	106.00	—	Thomas Weir	86.00	86.00	—
W. G. Conner	66.80	80.50	—	Leonard Westphall..	72.12	—	72.12
Fern Cook	67.56	66.56	—	J. C. Wilcox	156.00	156.00	—
Britt Cordell	120.00	120.00	—	Cyrl Wilson	78.00	78.00	—
Clyde Crozier	114.00	114.00	—	Leon Wilson	106.00	106.00	—
Clint Good	68.00	68.00	—	J. C. Wright	51.80	66.50	—
William Hightower..	136.00	136.00	—				

JONESBORO DISTRICT

Gall Anderson ...	108.00	108.00	—	Wayne Jarvis	45.59	45.59	—
Lon Brewer	118.00	118.00	—	Virgil D. Keeley ...	216.00	216.00	—
Marshall Bridwell ..	180.00	180.00	—	Arvest Lawson	102.00	102.00	—
Jesse A. Bruner	96.00	96.00	—	Charles W. Lewis ...	120.00	120.00	—
W. Glenn Bruner	96.00	96.00	—	Lester Nance	—	68.00	—
Ray Burrow	108.00	108.00	—	Vernon Paysinger ..	108.00	108.00	—
J. Hillman Byram	108.00	108.00	—	Dubois Pettit	—	48.00	—
J. Ralph Clayton ...	216.00	216.00	—	Larry D. Powell	92.00	122.00	—
Ray H. Edwards	96.00	96.00	—	H. M. Sanford	94.00	132.00	—
J. Albert Gatlin	146.00	146.00	—	Joseph E. Taylor ...	169.00	169.00	—
Jack Glass	124.00	124.00	—	Charles W. Thomp'n ..	106.00	106.00	—
Victor E. Green	110.00	110.00	—	Sherman E. Waters ...	70.00	70.00	—
Eugene Hall	92.00	92.00	—	Frank Weatherford ..	98.00	98.00	—
William Haltom	96.00	96.00	—	William M. Wilder ..	156.00	156.00	—
Raymond Hawkins	108.00	122.00	—	Mrs. Lee Anderson ..	—	10.00	—
Waymon Hollis	96.00	96.00	—	James Wingo	—	48.00	—

PARAGOULD DISTRICT

Marvin Ahlf	52.10	64.00	—	Franklin Maples ..	50.00	—	50.00
Joe Black	—	52.80**	—	Gaston Matthews ...	61.00	64.00	—
Eugene Bain	88.00	125.00	—	T. B. Parmenter ...	49.50	152.00	—
W. Leonard Byers	143.50	143.50	—	Chester Penney ...	60.50	64.50	—
James Chandler	150.00	150.00	—	James Randle	96.00	132.00	—
Wayne B. Clark	51.00	55.00	—	Bennie G. Ruth	82.00	82.00	—
Brady Cook	107.00	107.00	—	Graham Sellers	52.00	—	52.00
Lawrence Dodgen	90.00	90.00	—	B. W. Stalcup	100.00	100.00	—
Leon Gilliam	76.80	76.80	—	William A. Stewart ..	180.00	180.00	—
J. B. Harris	92.00	92.00	—	Carl Strayhorn ...	80.00	80.00	—
Kern Johnson	82.00	83.00	—	J. William Watson ...	210.00	210.00	—
James Keith	96.00	96.00	—	W. T. Watson	—	2.00	—
James R. Lloyd	57.00	57.00	—	William Watts	46.00	—	46.00
Theo Luter	78.00	78.00	—	S. B. Wilford	180.00	180.00	—

**Back payment with interest.

ARKANSAS/LOUISIANA METHODIST COMMISSION

Adopted May 29, 1968

Recommendations

The Arkansas/Louisiana Methodist Commission makes the following recommendations to the 1968 Annual Conference:

1. That the dates for the 1969 Circulation Campaign be January 5-12.
2. That the quotas for each local church be set as one subscriber for every seven members reported by that church to the 1968 Annual Conference.

3. That the subscription price be \$2.50 per year. Churches can become eligible for a \$2.00 subscription price when they send in a list of subscribers equal to one for every three members reported to the 1968 Annual Conference.
4. That we again challenge district superintendents and district directors to find one additional church that will include the paper in their budget and send it to every family on their mailing list. That each district be asked to face its quota for 1969 as one of its major emphases during the first year of the new quadrennium.
5. That the commission on World Service and Finance of the Louisiana, Little Rock and North Arkansas Annual Conferences be asked to continue their annual apportionment of \$4,600 each for the support of the papers.
6. That the editor and either the chairman or secretary of the commission be authorized to sign notes at the Union National Bank, Little Rock, for money which might need to be borrowed for current operations.
7. That the executive committee be empowered to act for the commission in matters that require attention between meetings of the commission.
8. That we express appreciation to Bishop Paul V. Galloway and Bishop Aubrey G. Walton for the undergirding support which they give the commission and the papers.
9. That we express appreciation to the district superintendents, the district directors, the pastors and the laymen who worked so diligently to promote the publications.
10. We express gratitude to the hundreds of people who channel the news to us and furnish us with their reactions concerning the directions being followed by the papers and their staff.

HISTORICAL COMMISSION REPORT

Adopted May 29, 1968

The Historical Commission recommends that its project for the coming year be the obtaining of photographs of each member of the Annual Conference. With the cooperation of the Cabinet, it is hoped that these can be obtained at District Meetings; one copy to be sent to the Arkansas Methodist; one copy retained in the Commission's files; and one copy given to the Minister.

It is further hoped that in cooperation with the Historical Commission of the Little Rock Conference that a map can be designed which will show the Methodist historical sites and institutions of our State, and that this can be made available through the churches to laymen who may desire to visit these institutions while traveling in our State.

We urge every Charge to have a Historical Commission, and to write a local history of that particular church, obtain photographs of buildings that may become valuable as time goes by, and perhaps institute an effort to obtain photographs of all pastors who have served that particular charge throughout its history.

Respectfully submitted,

EUGENE H. HALL, *Chairman*

THE COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

Adopted May 30, 1968

To live life under commitment to God in Jesus Christ includes consideration of the occupation of life. We fulfill our Christian commitment through the occupation we choose and live in from day to day. To answer the call of God that comes to every person is to make personal applications through areas, or roles, or responsibilities of life as is included in the life work. We as people in the church must assist our youth in consideration of choosing his life work in terms of a basic commitment as a Christian.

The needs for personnel in the occupational services of the church are great. Let us as churchmen keep the many opportunities before youth

and adults that offer good choices for some youth and will share services in the mission of the church that are relevant.

I. Reports of 1967-1968

Special Quarterly Conference Report Forms. The commission has provided a copy for each local church to share full information about program and persons who have an interest in church related occupations now. This is the first time for such comprehensive reporting from the local church level.

1968 Methodist Related Occupations booklet was mailed by the commission to every local pastor and guidance counselor in each of the public schools in the bounds of the North Arkansas Conference.

Guidance Consultations. On May 3 the Guidance Consultation for church leaders and school guidance counselors was held at Jonesboro, Arkansas with the Rev. Mr. Arthur Hopkinson of the Interboard Committee, Nashville and Mr. Leroy Pennington, Director of the State Guidance Service Department of the Board of Education of Arkansas as leaders. We are projecting the possibility of having four of these consultations in four centers of the conference during the next conference year with one being sponsored jointly with the Little Rock Conference Commission on Christian Vocations in the greater Little Rock Area.

Two Workshops for District Committees. In Clarksville the three western districts of the conference and at Newport the four eastern districts of the conference met in one day workshops on the District Committee on Christian Vocations. In the districts there have been many area workshops on the Local Committee on Christian Vocations as a follow up program. There was full participation by members of the committees in each district.

Planning Session of the Conference Commission. In September a two day planning session was held at Shoal Creek Camp for the commission from which came many of the plans for this year and suggestions for the future.

Lab School-Coaching Conference, March 10-14, 1968, First Methodist Church, Conway. "You and Your Life Work: A Choice for Youth" was the course of study with Dr. Richard Bauer of the Interboard Committee, Nashville, Tennessee, as leader. This was a family unit approach in the lab school in five night sessions for three hours each with 22 10th and 11th graders, 39 parents (17 couples and 5 singles) and 11 Leaders in Training participating. Families and leaders in training both believe this approach to be most beneficial to all involved. The Coaching Conference on the same course was held in the days of the week and we expect eleven persons to be certified for this course which will only be used in family unit situations in schools of the future. The Interboard Council and the Board of Education cooperated in sharing the expense of this school and conference, which was a first timer for Arkansas Methodism.

Job Data Book-Occupations in the Methodist Church. This new compilation in further detail about occupations currently open in the Methodist Church with personnel listings added every two months is being provided to each Wesley Foundation Director and possibly each placement office on the college campuses within our conference.

II. Recommendations for Future

1. *Internship-observation experiences.* Pastor can give interested Senior High youth opportunities in local churches during the summer months to see the church in action in terms of daily program, activities, pastor, Christian Education workers, leaders in music, teaching, etc., through personal experiences and observation and evaluations through conversations with said pastors.

2. *Pastor's Conversation Groups.* We encourage conversations of pastors with fellow pastors about current ministry in the church (implications, needs, etc.); conversations with youth who are interested in the ministry; with youth who do not know what they are interested in; with youth who are in college and seminary study who have decided for the

ministry. These could be informal small group conversations or even one to one.

3. *Continue and enlarge* relationships with church leaders and public school guidance counselors with the purpose of working together in mutual service to the same youth in the given town, as they move through the process of occupational decision.

4. *Keep parents alert* to the significant role they have in assisting helpfully their youth in all aspects of occupational choice. Local Churches should have families enroll in the "You and Your Life Work" course.

5. *Provide real opportunity for children, youth, adults* in membership training classes or otherwise to seriously think through the meaning and implications of Christian Vocation or God's call to every man. Theological, Biblical backgrounds of understanding are needed and practical applications in the world of today are encouraged.

6. *Confront every youth* in 10, 11, 12 grades in local churches with opportunities in occupations related to the Methodist church in mission across the world with the wide variety of interest and deep challenge to service, that is based on current information.

7. *Provide orientation workshops* for conference and district members with responsibilities for the work of education and enlistment in Christian vocations soon after June 1, 1968.

8. *Plan for Senior High* to participate in a tour of the Methodist Hospital in Memphis, for observation, study, interpretation of opportunities through the Methodist Church in the healing ministry. Contact George Stewart, Chaplain.

9. *Schedule for interested youth* a team of courses from the Methodist Hospital in Memphis, for a visit to local high school and churches to discuss with students and parents careers in nursing available in the Methodist Church. Contact George Stewart, Chaplain.

10. *Creative planning for observance of Ministry Sunday* in May in every local Church.

11. *Have a Local Committee on Christian Vocations* organized and functioning with real service to youth in the process of life work choice; to parents and leaders who want to be helpful in assistance.

12. *Inform adults* who may be interested in second careers about the vast opportunities in church related careers.

May we as churchmen—leaders, parents—desire to be helpful counselors with youth as they make vital choices regarding their life work. May we improve our effectiveness through preparations of study, experiences, observations, evaluations and conversations with youth today so that we are relevant in language, aspects of challenge, sense of values. May we love youth enough to so prepare for service that counts.

We as a commission in this year are grateful for every evidence of cooperation, suggestions that you of the conference have shared with us as we have tried to fulfill the tasks given to this commission in the conference.

Let us never waiver in our concern to challenge youth and adults to be Christian in life and to consider church related occupations as live options of life work.

Respectfully submitted,

AARON F. BARLING, *Chairman*
JIM KEITH, *Vice Chairman*
FRANK CLEMMONS, *Secretary*

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARY

Adopted May 29, 1968

The Commission on Minimum Salary shall be composed of seven ministers of the North Arkansas Annual Conference and one layman from each District of the Conference, and including representatives from urban, village and rural churches. The Commission shall elect quadrennially a chairman, vice-chairman and secretary to perform the usual duties of such offices. These officers shall also compose the Executive Committee of

the Commission. Whenever a vacancy occurs on the Commission between sessions of the Annual Conference, the vacancy shall be filled by the District Superintendent of the District involved.

Charges may become eligible to receive salary aid for the pastor from minimum salary fund by meeting the following requirements.

1. Conduct an Every Member Program on Stewardship following the procedure outlined by the Town and Country Commission.
2. File with the District Superintendent and the Executive Secretary of the Town and Country Commission:
 - a. A report of the Every Member Stewardship Program.
 - b. A budget of each church approved by the Official Board.
 - c. An application for minimum salary assistance.
3. Each Charge or Parish shall be asked to increase the salary or travel \$100 each year. There will be no decrease in Minimum Salary aid in the first \$100 increase; and only fifty per cent (50%) reduction of all increase over \$100. No Charge shall be eligible to receive Minimum Salary aid if there is a reduction.
4. That we adopt the Town and Country Commission program for Larger Parishes and Group Ministries.
5. Plans for a Larger Parish Program shall be presented to the Commission for approval and for funds to be received. Each Parish shall have a Training Course on the Larger Parish.
6. All pro-rated connectional claims shall be paid by the charge in accordance with Paragraph 823 of the 1960 Discipline.
7. Minimum Salary Charges shall be grouped as follows:

Type A—At least four churches with a membership of 300. Pastors preach three times on Sunday. Salary, travel expenses, mission aid and minimum salary not to exceed \$4,500.00. Where there are four churches on a charge and they merge to form three churches, they shall qualify for the same amount as a charge with four churches.

Type B—At least three churches with salary, travel expenses, mission aid and minimum salary aid not to exceed \$3,900.00.

Type C—Student pastors married, at least three churches, salary, travel expenses, mission and minimum salary aid not to exceed \$3,300.00. Student pastors single, at least three churches, salary, travel expenses, mission and minimum salary aid not to exceed \$2,700.00. Minimum Salary Charges must be composed of at least three churches with salary and travel expense as much as \$1,800.00. Maximum Schedule Allowances:

Student, Single	\$650.00
Student, Married	750.00
Fulltime	850.00

Ministers with dependent children may draw \$100.00 for each child without reference to the above schedule of allowance and salary levels.

8. Payments from this fund are made without regard to the amount the pastor receives from pension or educational funds. No part-time pastor is eligible to receive minimum salary aid.
9. In event the income of the fund becomes insufficient to meet the claims upon it each claimant shall benefit in his proportionate share of the available fund.
10. An amount not to exceed a total of \$550 shall be allowed from this fund on the expenses of men serving minimum salary charges to attend the Rural Seminar.
11. This Commission will be willing to listen to any District Superintendent desiring to submit a special case for minimum salary aid.
12. A Charge may become qualified as a Minimum Salary Charge within the first three months of the conference year provided it meets the requirements of this Commission as stated in its report to Annual Conference and That:
 - (a) An application be submitted to the Area Secretary of the Town and Country Work and to the Secretary of this Commission on, or before, September 1st.
 - (b) Any special case must meet the approval of the Area Secretary of Town and Country Work and the Executive Committee of this Commission.

- (c) Any Charge thus approved becomes retroactive to the beginning of the Annual Conference year.
13. All churches shall be asked to pay into the Minimum Salary Aid Fund according to the following schedule:
- | | |
|--------------------|----|
| \$ 0-\$2,000 | 2% |
| 2,001- 3,000 | 3% |
| 3,001- 4,000 | 4% |
| 4,001-up | 5% |
14. The Executive Secretary of the Town and Country Commission shall serve in an advisory capacity to the Commission on Minimum Salary.
15. All requests for Minimum Salary assistance shall be filed in triplicate; one copy each to the Secretary of this Commission, to the District Superintendent and to the Executive Secretary of the Town and Country Commission. These reports must be filed no later than May 15 preceding the Annual Conference session.
16. Hospital and Group Life Insurance premiums of pastors serving Minimum Salary charges who draw less than \$4,500.00 from all sources shall be paid their share from this fund.

W. L. DOUGLAS, *Chairman*
LEON WILSON, *Secretary*

TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION

Adopted May 29, 1968

The Television, Radio and Film Commission proposes as its program for the Conference Year 1968-69 the following:

- I. Training in the use of Audiovisuals:
- We recommend that workshops dealing with the use of audiovisuals in the local church be conducted in each district during the quadrennium.
 - We recommend that workshops be conducted this year in the Fayetteville, Jonesboro and Paragould Districts.
- II. Television-Radio Ministry Fund:
- We recommend that the World Service and Finance Commission continue to allocate funds from the World Service Dollar during the quadrennium to General TRAFCO.
 - We recommend that \$2,500 be allocated to General TRAFCO this year for its general national programming.
- III. Audio-visuals:
- We recommend that Conference TRAFCO provide the local church with information about outstanding secular films suitable for use in the Church ministry.
 - We recommend that information regarding up-coming network television programs of interest and concern to the Christian community be provided to the local church.
 - We recommend that this information be supplied to the local church through the Hot-Line that goes out from the Interboard Office.
 - We recommend that Conference TRAFCO subscribe to "Mass Media Ministries."
- IV. Film Library:
- We recommend that the name of the Central Film Library be changed to "Methodist Film Library."
 - We recommend that a new film catalogue be printed which lists the films and filmstrips topically, and includes an alphabetical index of each item in the library.

- We recommend that films and filmstrips which are loaned from the Methodist Film Library to other denominations be loaned on a rental basis comparable to what the same film or filmstrip rents for from Cokesbury.
- We recommend the following policy of the Methodist Film Library:
 1. When a church, pastor or representative of a church returns a film, filmstrip or audio-visual resource that is damaged, the Library will notify the user that the film or filmstrip was returned in a damaged condition; and when a church, pastor or representative of the church returns a film or filmstrip to the Library damaged a second time, then the user will be sent the bill to cover the repair cost.
 2. If the user refuses to assume obligation for the repair costs, then he will no longer be entitled to the services of the Film Library until such account is settled.
 3. If a user keeps a film or filmstrip beyond the date indicated on the confirmation label for return to the Film Library, and this delay necessitates long distance communication with a church or person who has scheduled the resource for future use, the user shall be accountable for the cost of the long distance telephone call and shall be sent the same upon receipt at the Inter-board Office.
 4. As in the case of repairs so in the case of delays, any user refusing to pay such bills shall no longer enjoy the services of the Film Library until such account is settled.
- We recommend that the districts that have film libraries transfer all films and filmstrips to the Methodist Film Library.

ARVEST LAWSON, *Chairman*
DOIS KENNEDY, *Secretary*

ARKANSAS AREA TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION 1968-1969

Adopted May 30, 1968

- I. Special emphasis will be given during the coming Conference Year in providing assistance to Town and Country Churches who are considering a building program.
The Area Director will be available for guidance and counsel, during the earlier stages of planning, to any church, pastor, or District Superintendent. The purpose of his services in this area of work will be to help improve the looks, quality and functionality of the church building that is to be built.
He will provide information concerning the guidelines required by the General and Conference Boards of Missions to churches that expect to ask for grants or loans to assist them in building. He will present to proper local church boards, committees and congregations many architect plans for sanctuaries and educational buildings. These plans will reflect the outside appearances and floor space arrangements. They will vary in size, appearance, and arrangement of rooms, quality of construction. Construction costs will vary from \$10,000 to \$100,000. These are only preliminary plans, and are not for use in the actual construction. Rather, they are to give the congregation ideas of basic design, appearance and arrangement of floor space. Once a plan is chosen, it can be laid before a certified architect or qualified draftsman or engineer for complete drawing of plans.
The Area Director will attempt to create a consciousness on the part of the local church regarding the Stewardship of Building. This emphasis will include programs of sound finance in building and paying for church construction. He will point out many economy measures in construction which will enable a church to obtain a

better quality building, or more building for the money. In addition, he will point out tax saving incentives offered by the Federal Government which enable some donors to make larger gifts at a smaller "out of the pocket" cost.

- II. We recommend to the incoming Town and Country Commission that they adopt the above-mentioned Building Program for its "special emphasis" during the new quadrennium.
- III. We recommend that the Conference Board of Missions set up a special committee to work with the Area Director of Town and Country work in establishing some guidelines and procedures regarding building programs by local churches who plan to ask for grants or loans to assist them in their building.
- IV. The Area Town and Country Workshop will be held on Monday of the same week designated for the Annual Mid-Year Meetings of the two Conferences in 1969.
- V. The Area Town and Country Workshop will feature "The Objectives and Ideas in Church Construction" as its program next year.
- VI. We recommend the holding of divine worship services in each church every week, wherever practical or possible.
- VII. We recommend that every Methodist Church in Arkansas have an appropriate sign designating it as a Methodist Church. We also recommend churches putting up new signs to designate the building as "The United Methodist Church."
- VIII. We shall continue to promote interest in holding worship services in the recreational areas of our State.
- IX. When requested by the District Superintendent, the Commission will be willing to assist him in a study regarding the Larger Parish Programs, new church locations and the abandonment of church properties.
- X. We shall cooperate with the University of Arkansas and the Council of Churches in the Town and Country Church Seminar, which is held annually on the campus of the University. The Seminar program this year will deal with cooperative ideas and procedures between churches of all denominations in the small towns and rural areas which may strengthen the influence and activity of such church communities.
- XI. The Executive Director, in cooperation with the Executive Committee, select one rural minister in each Conference to attend the Seminar on Church and Community Life, which is held at Emory University in the summer. We will pay up to \$100.00 on the expenses of those attending this Seminar.
- XII. We request the Commission on Minimum Salary to allow up to \$500 for expenses of pastors on minimum salary to attend the Town and Country Church Seminar.
- XIII. The Commission shall be responsible for promoting stewardship through the Every Member Visit, Tithing, Wills, Legacies, The Methodist Foundation of Arkansas and the Lord's Acre-Lord's Hour Plan.
- XIV. We will also inform all Methodist Churches in Arkansas of the "Financial Crusades," a service made available by the General Board of Missions through the Department of Finance and Field Services. Their Directors are ordained Methodist ministers who have been highly successful in church fund-raising and offer their services at a fraction of the cost of secular professional stewardship directors.
- XV. We will request and try to make use of the Lay Speaking Program of the Conference Board of Lay Activities. To further develop

the goal, we will prepare and recommend to those conducting worship services a uniform Methodist Order of Worship. We urge that everyone conducting such services give an invitation to Christian Discipleship at the close of the service.

- XVI. The Enlarge Charge Program shall be continued with a goal of at least 300-400 members for every full-time pastor.
- XVII. We shall work with TRAFICO in offering to make available films and filmstrips to be used by the Districts and local churches.
- XVIII. A District Director of Town and Country Work may be elected for each district by the Conference Commission on Town and Country Work on nomination by the District Superintendent after consultation with the executive committee of the commission. He shall work in close cooperation with the Executive Director of the Commission in all phases of the town and country program. His chief functions shall be to expedite all program aspects in his district, to assist the district superintendent in implementing the program, and to serve as liaison between the district and conference programs.
- XIX. The Rural Church of the Year Awards shall be promoted according to the guidelines developed by the special committee on the Rural Church of the Year.
- XX. We shall seek to develop cooperative procedures between the church and governmental agencies, the Arkansas Council of Churches and other denominations.
- XXI. We shall cooperate with the Cabinet, the Boards of Missions, Evangelism, and Education in establishing new congregations and outpost Sunday Schools.
- XXII. The Town and Country Commission is of the conviction that there is a direct relationship between the general interest in a local church and the financial strength of a local church as compared with the existence and systematic activity of the following church groups: The Methodist Men, the Women's Society of Christian Service, The Methodist Youth Fellowship and the Official Board. Therefore, our program this year will include the working out of a plan that will encourage the organization and activity of a Methodist Youth Fellowship, a Women's Society of Christian Service, a Methodist Men's Club and an Official Board in every local church. When this plan has been conceived the Area Director will be available to assist any pastor and local church requesting his services to organize and set in motion any one of these, or all of these, important local church organizations.
- XXIII. All of the ministers belonging to the Southwest Conference and serving in the Arkansas Area will be informed as to the above-mentioned program of the Area Town and Country Commission. They will be offered the services of its Area Director and invited to participate in its program.
- XXIV. We ask that \$9,000.00 be granted by the Commission on World Service and Finance for the Town and Country Work and Stewardship Promotion for this next Conference Year.
- XXV. We recommend Reverend W. O. Scroggin, Jr., for the work he has done the past three years as the Area Director of Town and Country Work and Stewardship, and request the Bishop and the Cabinet to reappoint him as the Area Director of Town and Country Work and Stewardship, representing the North Arkansas and Little Rock Conferences for the coming year.

CLYDE E. CROZIER, *Chairman*
GLENN BRUNER, *Secretary*

**SUGGESTED BUDGET
AREA TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION
1968-69**

	Little Rock Conference	North Arkansas Conference
Salary	\$4,000.00	\$4,000.00
Travel	1,300.00	1,300.00
Utilities	400.00	400.00
Workshops	200.00	200.00
Annuity	180.00	180.00
Insurance	90.00	90.00
Office Rent	400.00	400.00
House Rental	1,200.00	1,200.00
Office Secretary Salary	600.00	600.00
Insurance (Ofc. Sec'y Hosp.) ..	25.00	25.00
Telephone	100.00	100.00
Office Supplies	100.00	100.00
Postage	130.00	130.00
Promotional Material & Printing	150.00	150.00
Miscellaneous	125.00	125.00
	<hr/> \$9,000.00	<hr/> \$9,000.00

Report No. 2

The Annual Town and Country Area Workshop was held January 15, 1968 at Aldersgate Methodist Camp, with fifty-four in attendance. Its purpose was providing information that would improve the look, quality, and function of church construction throughout the State.

The Area Town and Country office has supplied large amounts of printed material to churches throughout the Area, some without charge, such as "What Tithing Means To Me" by Coach Frank Broyles. We have printed and sold about ten thousand pledge cards and placed about twenty metal church signs. We also keep a large supply of catalogs listing the EMV material and costs.

The Commission sponsored an "Area Stewardship Workshop" last fall, attended by one hundred fifty-four persons.

The Area Director attended six District Conferences. The Town and Country work and stewardship programs were presented at each, and he spoke at five of these conferences. He assisted in three district stewardship workshops, and conducted eight sub-district stewardship workshops in which thirty-six churches participated. He preached in seventy-one different churches, often as many as two or three times a Sunday, has been preacher in two revival meetings, one in a small-town church, the other in an open-country church, has spoken at two district preachers' meetings, two Fifth Sunday rallies, one civic club, and two "Methodist Men" meetings.

The Area Director was among twenty-two ministers, office, and church and community workers attending the quadrennial meeting of Town and Country Work in Columbus, Ohio, in November.

The past year the Area Director served on the Program Committee of the Town and Country Seminar, and presided over one section. This Committee met four times this Conference Year, all meetings attended by the Director. The annual meeting of the Town and Country Seminar was attended by fifty-eight ministers and their wives, thirty-three of whom were Methodist. Five other denominations were represented.

We call your attention to the large film library available in the Area Town and Country office, available to every church without cost, except return postage. Our working arrangement with Little Rock Conference TRAFCO has been most satisfactory. They have been sharing in cost of rent, use of office equipment, and office secretary's salary. Our office secretary mails out films daily. She has prepared a new listing and worked out a practical system of scheduling and mailing films. Our major problem has been that often films are not returned promptly after showing, and we ask for cooperation on the part of those who may have been negligent in this matter.

The most significant, worthwhile service we have rendered this year has been the giving of guidance in building programs. Coming to the sudden realization that something definite was needed in this area, the Area Director has equipped himself to offer practical guidance in this field, securing much technical information and numerous architectural plans for church facilities. To date he has met with fourteen local church building committees, some as often as three times, encouraging them to build better-quality buildings more in accord with their needs, and more attractive. He has presented plans for fund raising, and has estimated costs with some degree of accuracy. He has been, and will be of invaluable service to any local church considering a building program. It is important that he be called in during the earliest possible stage of planning. He will go anywhere in the State, sharing materials and information, upon request of the local church, at no cost to the local church whatsoever.

The Commission announces that the winners in the Church of the Year Program are: The Small Town Church of the Year Award, The Calico Rock United Methodist Church, Reverend Burl Long, pastor; The Open Country Church of the Year Award, The Holiday Hills United Methodist Church, Reverend Tom Cowan, pastor. Both of these churches are in the Batesville District. Certificates of Recognition were given to: Graham Chapel and Perry churches, Conway District; and Brightwater and Gentry Churches, Fayetteville District; and Cole's Chapel and Mulberry churches, Fort Smith District; The Lexa United Methodist Church, Forrest City District; and The Mt. Carmel and Hickory Ridge churches, Jonesboro District.

CLYDE B. CROZIER, *Chairman*
W. GLENN BRUNER, *Secretary*

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Adopted May 30, 1968

A. World Service Apportionment

We recommend that the apportionment of \$210,187.00 be accepted by the Annual Conference for World Service, contingent on General Conference approval.

B. Conference Benevolences

1. We recommend that the amount of \$162,375.00 be accepted by the Annual Conference for Conference Benevolences and be distributed as follows:

<i>Board or Agency</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>Percentage</i>
Interboard Council	\$ 44,700	27.5
Board of Missions	27,125	16.7
Board of Hospitals and Homes	13,500	8.3
Contingency Fund	12,000	7.4
Wesley Foundation	10,000	6.2
Town and Country Commission	9,000	5.5
Board of Ministerial Training	7,000	4.3
Board of Education	5,850	3.6
Conference Administration Fund	5,600	3.5
Hendrix College	4,900	3.0
Arkansas Methodist	4,600	2.8
Board of Evangelism	3,000	1.9
Board of Christian Social Concerns	2,800	1.7
Television-Radio Ministry	2,500	1.6
Arkansas Methodist Foundation	2,000	1.2
Arkansas Methodist Information	2,000	1.2
Board of Lay Activities	2,000	1.2
TRAFICO	1,700	1.1
Christian Vocations	1,300	.8
Historical Commission	800	.5
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$162,375	100.0

2. We recommend that the following Boards and Agencies receive these additional funds from the Conference Administration Fund or the Contingency Fund:

<i>Board or Agency</i>	<i>Amount</i>
Area Treasurer	\$ 10,200
Conference Journals	5,500
Episcopal Administration Fund	1,500
Group Insurance	800
Conference Secretary	600
Conference Statistician	600
Deaconess Board	100
Memoirs	100

C. World Service and Conference Benevolences

We recommend that the total of \$372,562.00 (World Service and Conference Benevolences) be apportioned to the Districts, as follows:

<i>District</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>Percentage</i>
Batesville	\$ 40,982	11.0
Conway	55,884	15.0
Fayetteville	55,884	15.0
Forrest City	57,747	15.5
Fort Smith	59,610	16.0
Jonesboro	61,473	16.5
Paragould	40,982	11.0
Total	\$372,562	100.0

D. Other Apportionment and Recommendations

1. We recommend:
 - (1) That Mr. Grafton Thomas be re-elected to the office of Area Treasurer for the Conference Year, 1968-69.
 - (2) That the Executive Committee of the North Arkansas Conference and the Little Rock Conference Commissions on World Service and Finance continue to supervise the work of the Area Treasurer's office subject to the approval of both World Service Commissions.
 - (3) That the North Arkansas Conference carry a bond on the Treasurer in the amount of \$125,000.00.
2. The following Conference Funds are to be sent to the Treasurer's Office, P. O. Box 5009, Little Rock, Arkansas 72206:

World Service, Episcopal Fund, District Superintendents' Fund, Conference Claimants' Fund, Minimum Salary, General Administration Fund, Jurisdictional, Area and Conference Administration Funds, Inter-denominational Cooperation Fund, World Service Specials, General Advance Specials, Conference Advance Specials, The One Great Hour of Sharing, Fellowship of Suffering and Service, Television-Radio Ministry Fund, Methodist Student Day, Methodist Youth Fund, Race Relations Day, Wesley Foundation Fund, Methodist Hospital Building Fund, Higher Education Offering for Hendrix College, Christian Education Sunday, Golden Cross Fund, Church Extension Shares, The Arkansas Christian Civic Foundation, Inc., Fund and any other fund or funds which may be specifically directed by the Annual Conference or the World Service and Finance Commission. The depositories for all funds are to be included in the Treasurer's report to the Annual Conference.
3. The following Conference Funds are to be sent to the office of the person designated below:
 - (1) Arkansas Methodist Children's Home, Christmas offering and other special offerings, to the Office of the Superintendent, 2002 Fillmore, Little Rock.
 - (2) Arkansas Methodist Subscriptions, to P. O. Box 3547, Little Rock.
 - (3) District Fund to the designated District Treasurer.

4. We recommend:

- (1) That the apportionment for Hendrix College be the amount of \$98,246.00 for Operational Funds and that an additional \$98,246.00 for Capital Funds be raised this year. The additional amount is in line with the current drive for capital funds for Hendrix.
- (2) That the apportionment for Wesley Foundation be the amount of \$50,000.00.
- (3) That these amounts be apportioned to the Districts on the same percentage basis as World Service and Conference Benevolences.
- (4) That the District Superintendents and the District Stewards in each District distribute amounts to the local churches according to their best judgment.

HENDRIX COLLEGE

<i>District</i>	<i>Operation</i>	<i>Capital Funds</i>	<i>Wesley Foundation</i>
Batesville	\$10,807	\$10,807	\$ 5,500
Conway	14,737	14,737	7,500
Fayetteville	14,737	14,737	7,500
Forrest City	15,228	15,228	7,750
Fort Smith	15,719	15,719	8,000
Jonesboro	16,211	16,211	8,250
Paragould	10,807	10,807	5,500
TOTALS	\$98,246	\$98,246	\$50,000

5. We recommend that the Annual Conference accept the askings for the General Administration Fund and the Jurisdiction Administration Fund, as follows, contingent upon General Conference approval:

<i>District</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>Percentage</i>
Batesville	\$ 1,920	11
Conway	2,618	15
Fayetteville	2,618	15
Forrest City	2,706	15.5
Fort Smith	2,794	16
Jonesboro	2,881	16.5
Paragould	1,920	11
TOTALS	\$17,457	100.0

6. We recommend that the Annual Conference accept the askings for the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund and the Arkansas State Council of Churches as follows:

<i>District</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>Percentage</i>
Batesville	\$ 983	11
Conway	1,341	15
Fayetteville	1,341	15
Forrest City	1,385	15.5
Fort Smith	1,430	16
Jonesboro	1,475	16.5
Paragould	983	11
TOTALS	\$8,938	100.0

7. We recommend that the Annual Conference continue to support the program of the Christian Civic Foundation of Arkansas, Inc., and that the sum of \$7,510 be paid by the Annual Conference for the financial support of this program. We further recommend that this amount of \$7,510 be apportioned to the Districts as follows:

<i>District</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>Percentage</i>
Batesville	\$ 826	11
Conway	1,126	15
Fayetteville	1,126	15

Forrest City	1,164	15.5
Fort Smith	1,202	16
Jonesboro	1,239	16.5
Paragould	827	11
TOTALS	\$7,510	100.0

8. We recommend that the Annual Conference accept the following askings for the Release Guidance Foundation:

<i>District</i>	<i>Amount</i>
Batesville	\$ 85
Conway	115
Fayetteville	115
Forrest City	120
Fort Smith	120
Jonesboro	125
Paragould	85
TOTAL	\$765

9. We recommend that the apportionment to the Charges for Conference Claimants be an amount equal to 20% of the pastor's salary; and that each minister appointed by the Annual Conference with annuity claims on the Conference shall contribute annually to the Conference Claimants Fund an amount equal to 2% of his total cash salary, which shall include Minimum Salary and missionary appropriations. Amount computed to be necessary to meet the needs for annuity payments and relief to claimants for 1968-69: \$217,031.
10. We recommend that all churches pay into the Minimum Salary Fund according to the following schedule as set up by the Conference Commission on Minimum Salary:

<i>Pastor's Salary</i>	
\$ 0-2,000	2%
2,000-3,000	3%
3,000-4,000	4%
4,000-up	5%

11. We recommend that the Annual Conference acknowledge the percentage of the Episcopal Fund as an amount equal to 2% of the pastor's salary.
12. We recommend that the apportionment to the Charges for the District Superintendent's Fund be an amount equal to 10% of the pastor's salary, and that the salary and allowances for District Superintendents of the North Arkansas Annual Conference for the year, 1968-69 be as follows:
- | | |
|---|------------|
| (1) Salary | \$9,600.00 |
| (2) Travel and Expense | 2,400.00 |
| (Except for the Batesville District Superintendent who will be allowed \$3,000.00 because of the increased travel demand in this District.) | |
| (3) Utility Allowance | 800.00 |
| (4) Secretarial Help | 600.00 |
| (5) We recommend to the District Stewards of the 7 Districts of the Annual Conference that they give special consideration to the providing of office equipment and supplies, a business telephone, postage and stationery for the District Superintendent's office, from the District Administration Fund. | |
13. We recommend that the North Arkansas Conference continue to recognize the Disciplinary rights of the pastoral Charge to pay the Pastor's expense incurred in his work. No percentage is to be charged against this Travel and Utility expense. A salary may not be lowered to initiate an expense fund or to increase an expense fund. Exceptions can be made only with the permission of the Cabinet and the Executive Committee of the Commission on World Service and Finance.
14. We recommend that the Quarterly Conference of each pastoral charge declare all ministerial support. The report must state remuneration for

salary, travel and utility expense, life insurance, social security and all compensation paid to pastor or in behalf of pastor.

15. We recommend that during the month of November a special offering be taken in each church for Ministerial Training and the offering designated "The November Special for Ministerial Training." We suggest that the offering be preceded by a period of promotion and that during this time the program of the Board of Ministerial Training be explained. Since the General Conference has approved an apportionment of 2% of the local Church budget less monies spent for capital investment and for World Service and Advance Specials for Ministerial Training for 1970, we recommend that local churches strive for 1% of the local Church budget less monies spent for capital investment and for World Service and Advance Specials during the years 1968 and 1969.
16. We recommend that the Annual Conference support the plan of the Board of Missions for raising \$20,000 each year in the Quadrennium for use by the Board of Missions in Conference Church Extension. We recommend that this amount, \$20,000, be apportioned to the Districts as follows:

<i>District</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>Percentage</i>
Batesville	\$ 2,200	11
Conway	3,000	15
Fayetteville	3,000	15
Forrest City	3,100	15.5
Fort Smith	3,200	16
Jonesboro	3,300	16.5
Paragould	2,200	11
TOTALS	\$20,000	100.0

We endorse the Board of Missions recommendations that each District be encouraged to develop its own program of church extension and that such program be presented to the Conference Board of Missions prior to the next Session of the Annual Conference.

17. We recommend that the honorarium for the Conference Preacher be decided upon by the Presiding Bishop and the Commission on World Service and Finance and that this amount be paid from the Conference Administration Fund or the Contingency Fund.
18. We recommend that the Annual Conference continue to recognize the great value of having the Western Methodist Assembly (Mt. Sequoyah) located within the bounds of the Annual Conference and that our appreciation for this great asset be shown by the contribution of a minimum of \$10.00 from every pastoral charge, and that additional gifts be encouraged.
19. We recommend that the various Boards and Agencies of the North Arkansas Conference submit names and addresses of laymen serving on these Boards and Agencies to the Conference Secretary in order that he might mail the Conference Journal to these laymen.
20. We recommend that the special offerings be taken in Vacation Church School this summer and that these offerings be designated to the Children's Television Series, BREAKTHRU.
21. We recommend that the Board of Managers of Aldersgate Methodist Camp be given permission to solicit funds from local churches as a part of their Capital Improvement Fund Campaign.
22. We recommend a goal of \$10,000 for offerings to be received on Christian Education Sunday.
23. We recommend that the Annual Conference accept the askings for the Temporary General Aid Fund, as follows:

<i>District</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>Percentage</i>
Batesville	\$1,419	11
Conway	1,934	15
Fayetteville	1,934	15
Forrest City	1,999	15.5

<i>District</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>Percentage</i>
Fort Smith	2,064	16
Jonesboro	2,128	16.5
Paragould	1,419	11

24. We recommend that \$1,500 be transferred out of the balance in Area Council Funds to the Contingency Fund of the Interboard Council.
25. We recommend that the Annual Conference approve in principle the voluntary offering for the Bishops Fund for Reconciliation, as authorized by the Uniting Conference. We further recommend that the Bishop be authorized to constitute, not later than September 1, 1968, the Area Committee specified by Uniting Conference action, which shall be fairly representative of both Annual Conferences and with particular regard for equitable distribution of members among clergy and laity and the several districts of both Conferences. We further recommend that the Annual Conference authorize the solicitation of these funds in each local church and at such time or times determined by the Committee planning jointly with the two Cabinets, with due regard for procedures recommended by the Committee, but only after the Committee has made public a list of uses to which these monies shall be put. A local church may, if it so desires, direct all of its offering to one specific approved project.
26. All apportionments (in this Report) to Districts and to local churches shall be for a twelve month period. Seven-twelfths of each apportionment is due to be paid by December 31, 1968. Thereafter, the full apportionment is to be paid not later than the same date each calendar year.
27. We recommend that each pastor report to the District Conference the resident membership of each church in his charge. Resident members shall be those who live near enough to attend services regularly, unmarried college students, and men and women in the Armed Services whose residence is within the bounds of the parish.

M. R. DENEKE, *Chairman*
WORTH W. GIBSON, *Secretary*

DISTRICT CONFERENCE JOURNALS

Adopted May 29, 1968

We, your Committee on District Conference Journals, have examined the Journals for the Batesville, Forrest City, Fayetteville, Fort Smith and Jonesboro Districts and find them to be in order.

M. L. KAYLOR, *Chairman*
J. J. CLARK, *Secretary*

COMMITTEE ON GROUP INSURANCE

Adopted May 29, 1968

Report No. I

Group Life Insurance

We make the following recommendations:

- I. All members of the North Arkansas Conference, except students serving appointments in, or those employed in Conferences which have compulsory insurance programs, and every full time approved supply pastor receiving an appointment shall participate in the North Arkansas Conference Life Insurance Plan subject to its laws and regulations.
- II. That the General Board of Pensions Death Benefit Program Plan C be our Conference Group Life Insurance, providing increased coverage based on the 1968 Average salary of \$6,076.

Death Benefit Program

A. Death Benefit:

Before retirement (or while receiving a disability pension at any age)

Age on Birthday in Fiscal Year of Death

46 and under	\$13,671.00
47	13,215.30
48	12,759.60
49	12,303.90
50	11,848.20
51	11,392.50
52	10,936.80
53	10,481.10
54	10,025.40
55	9,569.70
56	9,114.00
57	8,658.30
58	8,202.60
59	7,746.90
60	7,291.20
61	6,835.50
62	6,379.80
63	5,924.10
64	5,468.40
65	5,012.70
66	4,557.00
67	4,101.30
68 to retirement	3,645.60
After retirement (except while receiving a disability pension under age 65)	1,822.80

B. Educational Benefit:

For each child of a deceased member, an educational benefit for each of the first four academic years of study beyond high school spent, after the death of the member, in full attendance at a standard school, college, university or institution of higher learning shall be paid \$900.00 per year.

C. Contribution per member enrolled—\$91.14 yearly.

1. The premium of \$91.14 (1½% of the average salary in the Conference) shall be paid as follows: Pastor, \$36.47; Charge, \$54.67.
2. The annual premiums shall be paid by participants and charges and collected through district organizations and received by the Area Treasurer no later than January 20, 1969.

III. We further recommend that an additional group policy shall continue to be carried providing \$1,000.00 coverage for seminary students, serving in conferences with no compulsory insurance program. The Board of Ministerial Training is to pay the total premium for this coverage.

Report No. 2

Group Hospitalization Insurance

I. We make the following recommendations:

1. All members of the North Arkansas Conference except those eligible for "Medicare," except students serving appointments in or those employed in conferences which have compulsory insurance programs, every approved supply pastor receiving a full-time appointment, and every full-time lay employee of the North Arkansas Conference, except those eligible for Medicare, shall participate in the North Arkansas Conference Group Hospitalization Insurance Plan subject to its laws and regulations.
2. All active members of the Conference and approved supplies 65 years of age and over shall be encouraged to participate in Medicare, the government medical insurance program. (When the Medi-

care plan went into effect July 1, 1966, all major insurance companies adjusted their programs to comply with it. This is true of Blue Cross-Blue Shield with whom we have our hospitalization insurance. They offer coverage above and beyond that offered by Medicare but will not pay for coverage that is available through Medicare.) If this supplementary coverage is chosen we recommend that the churches involved assume an amount equal to no more than 50% of the appropriate premium listed in the conference policy.

3. All retired personnel of the conference 65 years of age or older (conference members, approved supplies, the wives or widows of either group who are 65 or older) shall be encouraged to participate in Medicare, the government medical insurance program. Those retiring from the North Arkansas Conference shall have the monthly premium for part B of Medicare paid for them by the North Arkansas Conference Board of Pensions, except those who continue to serve as supplies earning \$1,000.00 or more and these shall pay their own premium. The supplementary coverage mentioned in 2 above is highly recommended in all instances. When a retired man continues to serve and chooses the supplementary coverage, we recommend that the church he serves participate on the same basis as recommended in 2 above.
4. All retired personnel under 65 (members of the conference, approved supplies, wives, widows, or dependents of the same) who retired at the 1958 session of the North Arkansas Annual Conference or thereafter shall have the conference hospitalization policy carried for them with the premium paid by the North Arkansas Conference Board of Pensions.
5. We further recommend that Blue Cross-Blue Shield be continued as the Group Hospitalization Insurance carrier for our Conference.
6. That the room rent allowance be continued at \$18.00 per day and that we continue the \$300 surgical schedule.
7. The premium will remain the same as last year. Individual \$24.21 per quarter. Family \$52.44 per quarter. C. I. E. coverage is optional. Its cost per quarter is: Individual 60 cents; Family \$1.50. The premiums are to be shared equally by the ministers and the churches.
8. That hospitalization premiums be continued on a quarterly basis, with due dates of June 10, September 10, and March 10. All insured persons shall send the premiums to the District Treasurer of Group Insurance.
9. All enrollment shall be handled through the office of the Chairman of the Committee on Group Insurance.
10. Some employees now hold a Blue Cross-Blue Shield policy with other groups. Since they have an option to continue under their present coverage, we recommend that the churches involved assume an amount equal to no more than 50% of the appropriate premium listed in the conference policy.

DEWEY DARK, *Chairman*
EARL HUGHES, *Secretary*

COMMITTEE ON PUBLISHING INTERESTS

Adopted May 29, 1968

We, your Committee on Publishing Interests desire to make the following report:

First, we would express our appreciation to the Methodist Publishing House for the effective way in which they carry on their work and for the wisdom and foresight they use in planning for the future in a rapidly changing day. It is beyond the ability of most of us to be able to see the enormous amount of planning and preparation that goes into new publications and the new curricula material, for the church school.

Yet, in the face of all of this the Publishing House continues to operate with a very good profit, all of which is divided among the various

Annual Conferences for the support of the retired minister, as a supplement to his income from the conferences. A check for \$8,940.46 has been presented to this conference.

Since our Publishing House does operate in such a way, and because the profits are returned to the conferences to be used in support of the retired minister, it would seem that each of us would turn first to the Cokesbury Book Stores, for our every need within the church. There may be some of us who would be very pleasantly surprised to learn how completely the needs of any Methodist Church can be met by the Publishing House.

Again, we would express our appreciation to those who have the responsibility of publishing the Together Magazine and the Christian Advocate. These publications are a credit to the church and are a great source of help in the field for which each is intended. We urge the support of these fine papers from every minister and layman of our conference.

We feel that any church that is not taking advantage of the Church Plan for the distribution of the Together Magazine is missing a great opportunity to have a much better informed church at a very low cost. Through this Church Plan, any person can subscribe to this fine magazine for the price of \$3.00 per year. There are no requirements placed on the number of subscribers in this plan. It is suggested that a gift subscription be given each new member coming into the church. The publication furnishes a very attractive Gift certificate to be used for this.

We cannot urge too strongly that Methodist Literature be used in each class of our Church School, and that both teacher and pupil be supplied with sufficient literature for carrying on a successful class. Surely, we have been keeping abreast of the changes that have been coming in our Church school literature, and those changes which are just ahead for us for the Youth Division. Let us keep abreast of the times with this new literature.

Surely, every church will make an effort to establish and maintain a Church Library for the good of our people. The Publishing House has a very attractive plan to help you stock such a library at an advantage in price of the books.

We commend our churches for the way in which so many have provided their pews with copies of the Methodist Hymnal in its new form, and with the matching Books of Worship in many churches.

In such changing time it is not always possible to meet every need at just the time it arises, yet the Publishing Interests of the Methodist Church pledges to make every effort and exert its every energy in the supplying of worthwhile materials to every member and friend of the Methodist Church. We ask for your prayers and your support, and we welcome every suggestion or constructive criticism as to the way in which we may better serve you.

Respectfully Submitted

RUFUS F. SORRELLS, *Chairman*
J. D. LAWRENCE

AUDIT REPORT

Year Ended May 31, 1968

Grafton Thomas, Treasurer

World Service and Finance Commission
North Arkansas Conference of the Methodist Church
1723 Broadway
Little Rock, Arkansas 72202

We have examined the attached statement of fund balances of the North Arkansas Conference of the Methodist Church as of May 31, 1967, and May 31, 1968, and the statement of fund transactions for the period June 1, 1967 to May 31, 1968, the funds of which are in the custody of Mr. Grafton Thomas, treasurer. Our examination also included the statement of cash receipts and disbursements of the Board of Pensions of the North Arkansas Conference of the Methodist Church for the period June 1, 1967 to May 31,

1968, the funds of which are in the custody of Rev. Allan E. Hilliard, treasurer.

Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

During the current and prior years funds invested by the Board of Pensions of the North Arkansas Conference in the Stabilization Fund of the Board of Pensions at Evanston, Illinois have been classified as disbursements rather than as an investment. Accordingly, any funds which may be held to the credit of the North Arkansas Conference by the Board of Pensions at Evanston, Illinois are not reflected in these financial statements.

In our opinion the attached statement of fund balances at June 1, 1967, and May 31, 1968, and the statement of fund transactions and cash receipts and disbursements of the Board of Pensions for the period June 1, 1967 to May 31, 1968 (except for funds held to the credit of the North Arkansas Conference by the Board of Pensions at Evanston, Illinois) present fairly the financial position of the North Arkansas Conference of the Methodist Church at May 31, 1968, and a proper accounting of fund transactions for the period June 1, 1967 through May 31, 1968.

Bonicamp, Koelling and Smith
By E. EUGENE MAPES

Little Rock, Arkansas
July 22, 1968

Funds in Custody of Grafton Thomas, Treasurer

Fund Balances

May 31, 1967 and May 31, 1968

Funds at May 31, 1967

Checking account—Twin City Bank, North Little Rock, Ark.	\$ 57,115.99
Time deposit—First National Bank, Blytheville, Ark.	10,000.00
Time deposit—Farmers Bank & Trust Co., Blytheville, Ark.	10,000.00
Time deposit—First National Bank, Jonesboro, Ark.	10,000.00
Savings—Springdale Savings & Loan Assn.	10,000.00
Savings—First Federal Savings & Loan, Ft. Smith, Ark.	10,000.00
Savings—Searcy Federal Savings & Loan, Searcy, Ark.	5,000.00
Time deposit—First National Bank, Osceola, Ark.	10,000.00
Savings—Blytheville Federal Savings & Loan Assn.	10,000.00
	<u>\$132,115.99</u>

Funds at May 31, 1968

Checking account—Twin City Bank, North Little Rock, Ark. ...	\$ 59,766.33
Time deposit—First National Bank, Blytheville, Ark.	10,000.00
Time deposit—Farmers Bank & Trust Co., Blytheville, Ark.	10,000.00
Time deposit—First National Bank, Jonesboro, Ark.	10,000.00
Time deposit—First National Bank, Osceola, Ark.	10,000.00
Savings—Springdale Savings & Loan Assn.	10,000.00
Savings—First Federal Savings & Loan, Ft. Smith, Ark.	10,000.00
Savings—Searcy Federal Savings & Loan Assn.	5,000.00
Savings—Blytheville Federal Savings & Loan Assn.	10,000.00
Belonging to Conference Board of Education:	
Savings—Batesville Federal Savings & Loan Assn.	4,500.00
	<u>\$139,266.33</u>

MINUTES NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

North Arkansas Conference of The Methodist Church
Funds in Custody of Grafton Thomas, Treasurer

Statement of Fund Transactions

June 1, 1967 to May 31, 1968

	Balance June 1, 1967	Cash Receipts	Cash Disbursements	Balance May 31, 1968
Ministerial Support:				
District superintendents	\$ 10,705.89	\$ 94,687.75	\$ 94,001.02	\$ 11,392.62
Episcopal fund		18,774.23	18,774.23	
Conference claimants		217,708.96	217,709.05	(.09)
Minimum salary	10,675.87	38,915.05	33,551.23	16,039.69
Connectional:				
General administration		8,233.02	8,233.02	
Temporary general aid		2,275.51	2,275.51	
Jurisdictional		5,437.70	5,437.70	
Conference administration	3,890.24	23,207.64	23,750.78	3,347.10
Interdenominational cooperation ..		4,501.88	4,501.88	
Benevolences:				
World service		158,327.75	158,327.75	
Conference Benevolences:				
Board of education	5,342.29	10,904.67	10,554.38	5,692.58
Board of education investments		213.74		4,713.74
Hendrix College—conf. benev.		4,938.46	4,938.46	
Hendrix College—capital		83,115.28	83,115.28	
Hendrix College—operations		88,127.54	88,127.54	
Wesley Foundation—operations		94,157.68	101,441.58	(7,283.90)
Board of Missions—salary aid	10,726.04	23,144.65	26,401.15	7,469.54
Missions—church extension	4,753.48	10,096.44	11,574.93	3,274.99
Hospitals and homes		13,483.37	13,483.37	
Arkansas Methodist		4,664.13	4,664.13	
Methodist Information		2,057.70	2,057.70	
Lay activities	2,000.71	2,339.45	1,830.78	2,509.38
Evangelism	3,546.90	2,058.22	3,561.49	2,043.63
Ministerial training	15,179.15	21,585.65	21,428.77	15,336.03
Christian social concerns	991.91	2,863.58	2,866.26	989.23
Town and country commission		9,053.89	9,053.89	
Area Council	9,391.97	1,508.99	2,500.00	8,400.96
TRAFCO	760.78	1,469.66	729.39	1,501.00
Contingency fund	8,549.91	2,743.58	9,850.00	1,443.49
General advance specials		51,407.35	51,407.35	
One great hour of sharing		5,384.22	5,384.22	
World wide communion		9,282.88	9,282.88	
Television ministry		2,469.25	2,469.25	
Methodist student day		1,707.79	1,707.79	
Methodist youth fellowship		5,219.24	5,219.24	
Race relations		8,615.23	8,615.23	
Golden cross		5,419.94	5,419.94	
Church builders 1000 Club	31,592.69	19,956.97	15,000.00	36,549.66
Christian civic foundation		7,567.79	7,567.79	
State council of churches		2,383.83	2,383.83	
Life Insurance	3,627.41	18,719.24	22,428.29	(81.64)
Hospital insurance	2,657.00	51,947.15	54,236.09	368.06
Western Methodist assembly		3,850.94	3,850.94	
Christian vocations	848.94	1,415.10	2,036.16	228.88
Group insurance	1,053.68	800.09	567.66	1,286.11
Commission on memoirs		100.00	100.00	
Deaconess board	167.69	100.00	33.60	234.09
Christian education day	87.50		87.50	
Aldersgate camp		1,031.02	1,031.02	
Withholding tax—federal	29.00	2,104.10	1,962.70	170.40
Withholding tax—state	11.96	140.29	134.80	17.45
Office equipment account	187.56		37.03	150.53
Joint treasurer's expense	(83.22)	21,729.63	21,631.21	15.20
Bishop's advance	2,399.20	3,972.49	1,282.00	5,089.69
Lydia Patterson operations	1,800.00	850.00	750.00	1,900.00
Methodist children's home		13,225.35	13,225.35	
Break through		155.16	155.16	
Historical commission	1,064.68	800.00	282.50	1,582.18
Camp committee	137.11	1,000.00	916.65	220.46
Miscellaneous account		1,320.78	1,320.78	
Social security tax	18.70	1,817.01	1,324.75	10.96
Wesley Foundation—Edwards estate ..		3,000.00		3,000.00
Interboard council		47,297.13	42,225.74	5,071.39
Insurance investments		6,582.92		6,582.92
Totals	\$132,115.90	\$1,251,469.06	\$1,244,318.72	\$139,266.33

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

101

Board of Pensions—North Arkansas Conference

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements

June 1, 1967 to May 31, 1968

Rev. Allan E. Hilliard, Treasurer

Cash in Helena National Bank at May 31, 1967\$ 1,550.42

Cash Receipts

From churches for distribution fund\$193,741.38
From pastors for distribution fund 23,679.30 217,420.68

From Board of Pensions—Evanston, Ill.

General Fund\$ 6,347.99
Interest—superannuate endowment fund 2,910.70
Chartered fund 125.00
George Warren Brown fund 104.40
Interest—stabilization fund 5,843.02
Interest—unrestricted reserve fund 7,518.55 22,849.66

Other Sources

Methodist Publishing House\$ 7,180.59
Permanent fund of St. Louis Conference 217.30
Conference treasurer for annuities 6,840.00
Conference treasurer for death benefit program 18,627.60
From pastors for death benefit program 752.54
From pastors for annuities 265.00
Refunds 218.98
Interest—Poindexter estate—Batesville 288.37 34,390.38

\$276,211.14

Cash Disbursements

To Board of Pensions, Evanston, Ill.
Grafton Thomas checks endorsed\$217,420.68
Stabilization fund—additional investment 28,500.00
Unrestricted reserve fund 396.50
Death benefit program 19,697.14
Other Disbursements
Death benefit program refunds 83.45
Hospital insurance 3,508.83
Love offerings at retirement 2,100.00
Necessitous allowance 180.00
Board expense 1,335.39
Retired ministers' fellowship 290.40 273,507.39

Cash in Helena National Bank at May 31, 1968\$ 2,703.75

North Arkansas Conference of The Methodist Church

Fund Receipts and Disbursements

June 1, 1967 to May 31, 1968

Minimum Salary

Balance, June 1, 1967\$ 10,675.87

Cash Receipts

From churches\$ 38,569.10
Miscellaneous 345.95 38,915.05

\$ 49,590.92

Cash Disbursements

To ministers\$ 29,524.06
Secretary's expense 50.00
Insurance for ministers 3,425.41
Travel to Seminar 248.06
Mid-Year Meeting 303.70 33,551.23

Balance, May 31, 1968\$ 16,039.69

Conference Administration

Balance, June 1, 1967\$ 3,890.24

Cash Receipts

Conference benevolences\$ 19,784.29
Investment income 3,063.80
Miscellaneous 359.55 23,207.64

\$ 27,097.88

Cash Disbursements

Expense at conference	\$ 169.78	
Joint treasurer expense	10,500.00	
Travel	565.32	
Audit	250.00	
Methodist Foundation	1,000.00	
Insurance—P. E. Cooley and G. Thomas	410.28	
Bishop's expense fund	1,200.00	
Conference secretary	719.42	
Conference journal	5,478.36	
Camping committee	500.00	
Statistician	570.03	
Interest—insurance fund	298.51	
Pre-Conference Digest	272.54	
Social Security tax	271.54	
El Mesias Methodist Church	1,000.00	
Conference preacher	545.00	23,750.78

Balance, May 31, 1968 \$ 3,347.10

North Arkansas Conference of The Methodist Church**Fund Receipts and Disbursements****June 1, 1967 to May 31, 1968****District Superintendents' Fund**

Balance, June 1, 1967 \$ 10,705.89

Cash Receipts

From churches \$ 94,687.75 94,687.75

\$105,393.64

Cash Disbursements

Salaries	\$ 90,199.86	
Insurance—District superintendents	1,119.16	
Refund to church	162.00	
Annuities for District superintendents	2,520.00	94,001.02

Balance, May 31, 1968 \$ 11,392.62

Church Builders Club

Balance, June 1, 1967 \$ 31,592.69

Cash Receipts

From churches \$ 19,956.97 19,956.97

\$ 51,549.66

Cash Disbursements

Sequoyah Methodist Church	\$ 5,000.00	
Forest Hills	5,000.00	
Jacksonville—2nd Church	5,000.00	\$ 15,000.00

Balance, May 31, 1968 \$ 36,549.66

North Arkansas Conference of The Methodist Church**Fund Receipts and Disbursements****June 1, 1967 to May 31, 1968****Joint Treasurer's Expense**

Balance, June 1, 1967 \$ (83.22)

Cash Receipts

Little Rock Conference	\$ 10,500.00	
North Arkansas Conference	10,500.00	
Miscellaneous	729.63	21,729.63

\$21,646.41

Cash Disbursements

Salaries	\$ 14,895.19	
Postage	1,344.60	
Machine expense	345.45	
Data processing	2,129.31	
Office supplies	1,077.52	
Phone	381.70	

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

103

P. O. and bank box rent	30.00	
Miscellaneous	29.60	
Office rent	735.00	
Bond premium	500.00	
Travel	130.00	
Insurance on equipment	32.84	21,631.21
Balance, May 31, 1968		<u>\$ 15.20</u>

Wesley Foundation—Operations

Balance, June 1, 1967	\$ —	
Cash Receipts		
North Arkansas Conference	\$ 54,055.83	
Little Rock Conference	40,101.85	94,157.68
		<u>\$ 94,157.68</u>

Cash Disbursements		
A and M	\$ 10,155.00	
ASC	11,068.45	
Arkadelphia	12,724.98	
State University	14,082.41	
Arkansas Tech	10,806.76	
Little Rock University	11,571.46	
Southern State	10,175.08	
University of Arkansas	19,774.86	
Arkansas College	1,062.58	
Gift—State University Marked Tree	20.00	\$101,441.58
Balance, May 31, 1968		<u>\$ (7,283.90)</u>

North Arkansas Conference of The Methodist Church Fund Receipts and Disbursements June 1, 1967 to May 31, 1968

Board of Missions—Salary Aid

Balance, June 1, 1967	\$ 10,726.04	
Cash Receipts		
Conference benevolences	\$ 15,144.65	
General board	7,000.00	
Fund transfer	1,000.00	23,144.65
		<u>\$ 33,870.69</u>

Cash Disbursements		
To ministers	\$ 22,553.81	
District secretaries	400.00	
Conference secretary	200.00	
Travel	1,010.35	
Registrations	68.00	
Board expense	97.96	
Insurance on trailer	203.32	
Jurisdictional conference	196.22	
Materials for board	51.64	
El Mesias Methodist Church	1,000.00	
Dinner at conference	67.75	
"Church of Year" award	100.00	
Films	125.00	
Promotional printing	275.62	
Expense—Dr. Sexton	51.48	26,401.15
Balance, May 31, 1968		<u>\$ 7,469.54</u>

Board of Hospitals and Homes

Balance, June 1, 1967	\$ 00	
Cash Receipts		
Conference benevolences	\$ 12,483.37	
Contingency Fund	1,000.00	13,483.37
		<u>\$13,483.37</u>

Cash Disbursements

Rev. Bates Sturdy—salary	\$ 4,557.00	
Travel	195.30	
Methodist hospital	5,456.92	
Nursing home	1,091.88	
Children's Home	2,182.77	\$ 18,483.97

Balance, May 31, 1968 \$ —

**North Arkansas Conference of The Methodist Church
Fund Receipts and Disbursements
June 1, 1967 to May 31, 1968**

Board of Missions—Church Extension

Balance, June 1, 1967 \$ 4,753.48

Cash Receipts

Conference benevolences	\$ 10,096.44	10,096.44
		<u>\$ 14,849.92</u>

Cash Disbursements

St. James	\$ 2,000.00	
Mayflower	500.00	
Refund	5.00	
Expense—Ivan Alphonse	10.43	
Travel	23.50	
Pleasant Grove	411.00	
Bethesda	1,000.00	
Evening Shade	250.00	
Ash Flat	500.00	
Tucks Chapel	500.00	
City Heights	2,500.00	
Forrest Hills	2,500.00	
Transfer to Salary Aid Sect.	1,000.00	
Christ Church	375.00	11,574.98

Balance, May 31, 1968 \$ 8,274.99

Board of Evangelism

Balance, June 1, 1967 \$ 3,546.90

Cash Receipts

Conference benevolences	\$ 2,058.22	2,058.22
		<u>\$ 5,605.12</u>

Cash Disbursements

Jurisdictional evangelistic conference—registration	\$ 126.00	
Balance on Trailer	433.53	
Travel	207.53	
District directors	350.00	
Supplies for board	109.87	
Dues—National council	100.00	
Jurisdictional evangelistic conference	1,121.68	
Secretary's expense	134.93	
National evangelistic conference	542.35	
Filmstrip	46.28	
Mid year meeting	129.22	
Luncheon at conference	140.00	
Dr. Fallon's expense	120.00	3,561.49

Balance, May 31, 1968 \$ 2,043.63

**North Arkansas Conference of The Methodist Church
Fund Receipts and Disbursements
June 1, 1967 to May 31, 1968**

Board of Lay Activities

Balance, June 1, 1967 \$ 2,000.71

Cash Receipts

Conference benevolences	\$ 2,057.70	
Collection at Laymen's retreat	281.75	2,339.45
		<u>\$ 4,340.16</u>

Cash Disbursements

Luncheon at conference	\$ 181.00	
District lay leaders	300.00	
Honorarium—Dr. Thomas	200.00	
Expense—song leaders	41.10	
Song leaders	81.00	
Chairman's expense	977.68	
"Church of Year" award	100.00	1,830.78

Balance, May 31, 1968 \$ 2,509.38

Christian Social Concerns

Balance, June 1, 1967 \$ 991.91

Cash Receipts

Conference benevolences	\$ 2,743.58	
Miscellaneous	120.00	2,863.58

\$ 3,856.49

Cash Disbursements

Travel	80.26	
Subscription to "Concern"	49.00	
Postage	1.50	
Books	1.20	
Chairman's expense	58.34	
Expense to Jurisdictional conference	207.70	
Films	130.00	
Secretarial help	31.50	
Half-way house	678.75	
Supplies	126.95	
United Nations Trip	826.30	
District directors	350.00	
Mid-Year meeting	124.76	
Open Bar legislation	200.00	2,866.26

Balance, May 31, 1968 \$ 989.23

North Arkansas Conference of The Methodist Church**Fund Receipts and Disbursements**

June 1, 1967 to May 31, 1968

TRAFICO

Balance, June 1, 1967 \$ 760.73

Cash Receipts

Conference benevolences	\$ 685.91	
From churches	383.75	
Contingency fund	400.00	1,469.66

\$ 2,230.39

Cash Disbursements

Registrations	\$ 25.00	
Travel	364.07	
Films and repairs	278.59	
Long distance calls	8.75	
Film catalogue	27.30	
Supplies for board	18.18	
Subs "Mass Medium Ministry"	7.50	729.39

Balance, May 31, 1968 \$ 1,501.00

Advance Special

Balance, June 1, 1967 \$ —

Cash Receipts

National advance	\$ 23,006.85	
World advance	28,341.50	
Miscellaneous	60.00	51,407.35

\$ 51,407.35

Cash Disbursements

Miscellaneous advance specials	\$ 589.57	
Oklahoma Indians	5,870.22	
Spanish speaking	4,590.91	
Central jurisdiction	2,421.82	
Lydia Patterson Institute	6,003.50	
El Mesias Methodist Church	747.91	
Alaska Methodist University	2,266.92	
World advance	28,316.50	51,407.35

Balance, May 31, 1968 \$ —

MINUTES NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

North Arkansas Conference of The Methodist Church
Fund Receipts and Disbursements
June 1, 1967 to May 31, 1968

Ministerial Training

Balance, June 1, 1967 \$ 15,179.15

Cash Receipts

Conference benevolences	\$ 6,996.17	
November special	13,959.33	
Loans repaid	405.00	
Checks returned	225.15	21,585.65
		<hr/>

\$ 36,764.80

Cash Disbursements

Loans to students	\$ 12,715.00	
Course of study	386.24	
Gift—Perkins School of Theology	250.00	
Gift—St. Paul School of Theology	250.00	
Jurisdictional program	6,000.00	
Board expense	139.00	
Travel	139.34	
Books for Wesley Foundation	6.75	
Pastor's school	350.00	
November special advertising	962.56	
Mid year meeting	126.75	
Minister's license	12.00	
Expense to Seminary	91.13	21,428.77
		<hr/>

Balance, May 31, 1968 \$ 15,336.03

North Arkansas Conference of The Methodist Church
Fund Receipts and Disbursements
June 1, 1967 to May 31, 1968

Board of Education

Balance, June 1, 1967 \$ 5,342.29

Cash Receipts

Transfer of funds	\$ 1,814.28	
Conference benevolences	2,057.70	
Christian education offering	6,556.50	
Refunds	476.19	10,904.67
		<hr/>

\$ 16,246.96

Cash Disbursements

Travel	\$ 894.04	
Materials for board	109.39	
Jurisdictional conference—Mt. Sequoyah	366.07	
Filmstrips	52.40	
Pre-College conference expense	9.72	
Expense—Wayne Banks	192.05	
A. Barling—Expense to seminar	60.00	
Adult work	2,131.06	
Registrations	640.20	
Promotion and cultivation	478.30	
Lab school	346.74	
Children's work	1,594.41	
Youth work	1,502.06	
Training school	120.10	
Camp expense—Kenneth Renfro	126.53	
Expense—Ruth Emmons	14.00	
Youth conference expense	295.75	
Insurance youth camp	10.88	
Subscription to "Motive"	4.00	
National Council Christian Education	260.00	
Christian Education—membership	25.00	
Expense—music workshop	105.58	
Mid-year meeting	509.10	
Family Life conference	125.00	
New Testaments	52.50	
Dues—Christian education conference	20.00	
Interboard council—reimbursement	257.50	
Luncheon at conference	252.00	10,554.38
		<hr/>

Balance, May 31, 1968 \$ 5,692.58

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

107

North Arkansas Conference of The Methodist Church Fund Receipts and Disbursements June 1, 1967 to May 31, 1968

Christian Vocations

Balance, June 1, 1967\$ 849.94

Cash Receipts

Contingency fund	\$ 1,100.00	
Refunds	157.50	
Refunds	157.60	1,415.10
		<u>\$ 2,265.04</u>

Cash Disbursements

Travel	\$ 296.39	
Promotion expense	51.03	
Expense to seminar—A. Barling	94.00	
Secretarial help	18.00	
Meeting expense	376.74	
Long distance calls	27.67	
Materials	253.31	
Postage	21.60	
Supplies	55.16	
Chairman's expense	51.20	
Board expense	25.00	
District secretaries	50.00	
Workshops	716.06	2,086.16
		<u>\$ 228.88</u>

Balance, May 31, 1968\$ 228.88

Contingency Fund

Balance, June 1, 1967\$ 8,549.91

Cash Receipts

Conference benevolences	\$ 2,743.58	2,743.58
		<u>\$ 11,293.49</u>

Cash Disbursements

Interboard council	\$ 2,500.00	
El Mesias Methodist Church	1,000.00	
Insurance and Annuities—Interboard	1,150.00	
Christian vocations	1,100.00	
Camping committee	500.00	
Memoirs	100.00	
State council of churches	400.00	
Board of hospitals and homes	1,000.00	
TRAFICO	400.00	
Group insurance	800.00	
Deaconess board	100.00	
Historical commission	800.00	9,850.00
		<u>\$ 1,443.49</u>

Balance, May 31, 1968\$ 1,443.49

North Arkansas Conference of The Methodist Church Fund Receipts and Disbursements June 1, 1967 to May 31, 1968

Area Council

Balance, June 1, 1967\$ 9,391.97

Cash Receipts

Conference benevolences	\$ 1,508.99	1,508.99
		<u>\$ 10,900.96</u>

Cash Disbursements

For Interboard Council	\$ 2,500.00	2,500.00
		<u>\$ 8,400.96</u>

Balance, May 31, 1968\$ 8,400.96

Interboard Council

Balance, June 1, 1967\$ —

Cash Receipts

Area council	\$ 2,500.00	
Contingency fund	2,500.00	
Conference benevolences	40,193.70	
Other income	2,103.43	47,297.13
		<u>\$ 47,297.13</u>

Cash Disbursements

Salary—Harold Eggensperger	\$ 13,100.08	
Salary—Earl B. Carter	12,100.00	
Salary—secretary	4,003.65	
Office furniture and equipment	2,468.08	
Moving expense	75.24	
Travel	2,316.13	
Rent	1,600.00	
Phone	913.55	
Postage	750.95	
Office supplies	1,055.45	
Promotion expense	1,992.91	
Insurance on equipment	47.00	
Office machine expense	319.33	
Hospital insurance	215.76	
Note	51.67	
SS Tax	234.44	
Life insurance	104.00	
Annuities	720.00	
Christian vocations meeting	157.50	42,225.74
		<u>\$ 42,225.74</u>

Balance, May 31, 1968 \$ 5,071.39

AREA COUNCIL OF ARKANSAS METHODISM**Expense Account**

June 1, 1967 to June 1, 1968

Cash in Worthen Bank & Trust Co., June 1, 1967 \$ 7,932.95

Receipts:

From Town & Country Commission	\$ 1,804.67	(Rent & Sec'y Salary)
From TRAFco	900.00	(Rent & Sec'y Salary)
From Interboard Council	900.00	(Rent & Sec'y Salary)
Taxes Deposit	561.67	
Miscellaneous	45.65	

Total Receipts \$ 4,211.99

Total to Account For \$ 12,144.94

Disbursements:

Secretary Salary	\$ 3,225.00
Office Rent	1,589.04
Office Supplies	180.41
Miscellaneous	55.14
Taxes Paid	687.35

Total Disbursements \$ 5,736.94

Cash in Worthen Bank & Trust Co., June 1, 1968 \$ 6,408.00

Total Accounted For \$ 12,144.94

METHODIST FOUNDATION OF ARKANSAS**GIFT FUND**

May 31, 1967 to May 27, 1968

Cash in Bank 5/31/67	\$ 1,913.81
Mortgage Note, Leming (Latta)	4,400.00
Mortgage Note (McRae Prop.)	24,500.00

\$ 30,813.81

Receipts after 5/31/67

McRae property, from Johnstons, Pr.	\$ 981.23	
Same	1,416.50	2,347.73

Gift from Esther Harris \$ 100.00

TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR MARCH 20, 1968 \$ 33,261.54

Disbursements after 5/31/67	
Gift Annuity Contract (Latta)	\$ 80.65
Gift Annuity Contract (McRae)	1,381.60
Attorney Fee	129.80
Bank Collection Fee (Johnston)	11.00
Transfer to Savings Account	1,000.00
Property Tax (Latta)	21.12
Abstract Fee (Latta)	62.00
Lockbox in Commercial Nat'l Bank	18.00

TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS\$ 2,704.17

Reduction of Mtg. Note (McRae) 981.23 \$ 3,635.40

Cash in Commercial Nat'l Bank 5/20/68	\$ 1,657.37
Mtg. Note, Leming (Latta) Balance	\$ 4,323.94
Principal Payment on Leming (Latta) Credited to MFA Savings Account in CNB	76.06
Mtg. Note, McRae Property Balance	23,568.77

Total Accounted for March 20, 1968\$ 33,261.54

THE METHODIST FOUNDATION OF ARKANSAS SAVINGS ACCOUNT

Deposited Nov. 20, 1967, to open account\$ 1,000.00

Receipts:

Interest	16.67
Memorials	60.00
Sale of Property (Latta-Lemings)	1,100.00
Payment on Property (Lemings)	152.92

Balance in Commercial Nat'l Bank May 27, 1968\$ 2,329.59

METHODIST FOUNDATION OF ARKANSAS Expense Account *

Balance June 1, 1967\$ 225.93

Receipts:

North Arkansas Conference World Service	916.67
Little Rock Conference World Service	916.67
Miscellaneous	84.21

TOTAL RECEIPTS\$ 1,917.55

Total to account for\$ 2,143.48

Disbursements:

Bank Service Charge	14.08
Expense Account, Exec. Director	800.00
Promotion, meetings	10.44
Promotion, leaflets	59.88
Postage	66.85
Office Supplies	52.37
Phone Calls	31.80
Stationery	61.14
Expense of Director to Tax Institutes	445.00
Memorials Cards and Materials	176.86
Memorial Altar and Equipment (partial)	265.00
Subscriptions	60.00
Miscellaneous	99.54

TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS\$ 2,141.41

Balance in Commercial Nat'l Bank May 31, 1968\$ 2.07

Total accounted for\$ 2,143.48

* Total of Methodist Foundation Gift Funds and Earnings, \$37,734.61

MINUTES NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

METHODIST HEADQUARTERS CORPORATION

June 1, 1967 to May 27, 1968

Bank Balance June 1, 1967\$ 998.94

Receipts:

Office Rent	\$ 8,806.95
Drink Machine	899.19
Interest	693.74

TOTAL RECEIPTS\$ 9,399.88

Total To Account For\$ 10,398.82

Disbursements:

Building Rent	\$ 8,519.04
Cost of Drinks	222.06)
Cost of Drink Machine	118.80) — (340.86)
Miscellaneous	1.30
Interest on Note	693.74
Insurance	35.02
Treasurer's Bond	5.00
Postage Purchased	6.00
Bank Service Charge	1.09

TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS\$ 9,602.06

Balance in First Nat'l Bank 5/17/68 796.77

Total Accounted For:\$ 10,398.82

VII. MEMOIRS

REVEREND JAMES O. DAVIS

1874-1967

Reverend James O. Davis, a retired Methodist minister, was born near Loudon, Tennessee, May 14, 1874, and died of a heart attack August 3, 1967, at Lawman Home in White Rock, South Carolina, after spending more than ninety-two years in the vineyard of the Lord. "Well done, thou good and faithful servant. . . . Enter into the joy of thy Lord."

Brother Davis completed the public schools near his home, and graduated from Hiwassee College in Madisonville, Tennessee, and was licensed to preach in 1896 by the Holston Conference in east Tennessee. Later, he moved to Gainesville, Texas, where he met Miss Annie Lenora Rousseau, and they were married September 20, 1896.

The record shows that Brother Davis began his active ministry in the bounds of the West Oklahoma Conference, and served the following charges: LaKamp and Goodwell Station. He did full time evangelistic work for several years, and served as Registrar of the Panhandle Agriculture Institute, later called the Panhandle A.M. College at Goodwell, Oklahoma. In 1938, he was appointed to West Plains Circuit in Missouri, where he served six years in the bounds of the Saint Louis Conference. He came to the North Arkansas Conference in 1945 and served the following charges: Alix-Altus; Branch Circuit; Evening Shade; Gosnell, and Haynes-LaGrange.

Brother Davis was a licensed minister for more than sixty-eight years. He was forced to retire in 1952 because of blindness and served two years after this. Even though blind for seventeen years, he continued his search for knowledge, making full use of the library service for the blind.

Besides his widow of Route 2, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, Brother Davis is survived by two sons: Dr. H. M. Davis, with whom Mrs. Davis is living, and Ivan Davis, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Funeral services were conducted by the Reverend J. Kenneth Webb, pastor and Superintendent of the Lawman Home, White Rock, North Carolina. His body was cremated.

—J. W. MOORE, *Retired Minister*

MRS. IRENE BUMPERS GAGE

1882-1968

Mrs. Irene Bumpers Gage, the widow of the late Reverend Carlos H. Bumpers, who died March, 1957, at Pampa, Texas, was born at Cecil (Franklin County), Arkansas, January 12, 1882, and passed on to her reward February 17, 1968, at Hillhaven Convalescent Home, Amarillo, Texas.

Sister Bumpers Gage was converted and joined the Methodist Church early in life. She attended the Franklin County public schools.

February 8, 1899, she was married to the Reverend Carlos H. Bumpers, and to this union three children were born. They are: E. Clay Bumpers, Conference Lay Leader of the North Arkansas Conference, Wabash, Arkansas; Mrs. H. H. Boynton and William L. Bumpers, both of Pampa, Texas, all of whom survive.

Sister Bumpers Gage gave more than thirty-two years of her life serving in the ministry with her husband. She and her husband retired from active ministry in 1941, and after retirement, they lived in Russellville, Fort Smith, Wabash, and Pampa, Texas.

The writer has known Sister Bumpers Gage for more than fifty years, and found her to be a good Christian woman. She was devoted to her family, friends and her church. The writer and his wife made her a visit three years

ago while she was living in Hereford, Texas, and her heart seemed to be running over with the love of God, and we felt that we were in the very presence of one of God's saints here on earth.

Funeral services were held February 20, 1968, in Carmichael-Whitley Colonial Chapel, the Reverend DeWitt Seago, pastor of the First Methodist Church of Pampa, Texas, officiating. She was buried beside her husband in the Fairview Cemetery, Pampa, Texas.

"The eternal God is thy refuge, and underneath are the everlasting arms."—And when all the days have been translated into the tomorrows and the tomorrows have merged into the eternities of God, we will meet and greet you on the other side.

"With her passing, an era has finished—
a chapter forever more.

But before us is a new beginning—a
wide open door,
Calling us on to better service for God's
world and His way.

Because of your thoughtfulness—your
kind expressions of love,
We hope to be better, more pleasing to
you as well as to God above."

—J. W. MOORE

REVEREND JAMES MONROE HUGHEY

1869-1967

Reverend James Monroe Hughey was born April 20, 1869, near Russellville, Arkansas. His parents were John Hughey and Mary Ann (Bradley) Hughey. He died August 4, 1967, in the Cage Nursing Home at Memphis, Tennessee. Funeral services were held in the Gregg Funeral Home, Jonesboro, Arkansas, on August 6, 1967, by Dr. J. Ralph Clayton, pastor of First Methodist Church, Jonesboro, assisted by Reverend J. Albert Gatlin, pastor of Huntington Avenue Methodist Church, Jonesboro. Burial was in Oaklawn Cemetery, Jonesboro.

Brother Hughey received his A.B. degree from Hendrix College in 1895 and his M.A. degree from Vanderbilt University in 1898. He received a D.D. degree from College of the Ozarks in 1915.

He was married to Miss Hattie May Stanley on August 25, 1897. They had three daughters, Dr. Ruth Hughey, Professor of English at Ohio State University; Mrs. Thomas M. Laney of Memphis, Tennessee, and Mrs. W. J. Britton of Wichita, Kansas; and a son, James Stanley Hughey, who died in childhood.

He is also survived by two sisters, Mrs. Nola Henry of Russellville and Mrs. Frances Wilson of Portland, Oregon. Other survivors include Dr. Thomas T. Laney, who followed his grandfather into the Methodist ministry and now holds the Methodist Chair at Vanderbilt Divinity School; a granddaughter, Mrs. Robert Moats of Overland Park, Kansas, and eight great-grandchildren.

Brother Hughey was admitted On Trial into the former Arkansas Conference at its meeting at Morrilton in 1898. That year, he was appointed to teach in the Hendrix Academy near the present town of Gentry. In 1899, he was admitted into the Class of the Second Year and appointed to Hendrix Academy as Principal. When the Conference met at Harrison in 1900, he was admitted into Full Connection and was appointed to First Methodist Church, Fort Smith.

After being received into Full Connection, he held the following appointments: Fort Smith 1900-1903; Conway 1904; Presiding Elder Dardanelle

District 1905; Morrilton 1906-1907; Presiding Elder, Fayetteville District 1908-1909; Presiding Elder, Fort Smith District 1910-1913; Central Church, Fort Smith, 1914-1915; Presiding Elder, Paragould District 1916-1919; First Church, Jonesboro, 1920-1923; Blytheville 1924; Presiding Elder, Conway District, 1925-1928; Marianna 1929-1932; Wynne 1933-1936; Earle 1937-1940.

He retired in 1941 when the Annual Conference met at Harrison, the same church where he had been admitted into Full Connection.

In addition to his pastoral appointments, Brother Hughey held a number of Conference positions, among them being Trustee of Hendrix College, 1902-1913; member of Conference Committee on Church Extension, 1902-1918; delegate to General Conference 1912; and Trustee of Henderson-Brown 1920-1925.

It was my privilege to have Brother Hughey as pastor for the four years that he served First Church, Jonesboro. In those years, the church was wrestling with the challenge of beginning construction on the present building. He gave it wise and strong leadership.

He was respected and loved as a kindly pastor, a dear friend, an excellent preacher and a superior administrator. But one does not need to eulogize him. His long, fruitful record attests eloquently to his love and dedication to his church and to our Lord.

—CHARLES A. STUCK

REVEREND RICHARD ALEXANDER BEVIS

1886-1967

Reverend Richard Alexander Bevis, the son of John Owen and Margrette Taylor Bevis, was born August 13, 1886, at Waterloo (Lauderdale County), Alabama, and died at the Baptist Hospital, Memphis, Tennessee, September 25, 1967, after several weeks of illness.

Brother Bevis was converted and joined the Methodist Church early in life. He attended public schools in Selmer, Tennessee, and later attended Bethel College in McKenzie, Tennessee, where he was one of the outstanding students in the college. He came to Arkansas in 1912.

In the fall of 1914, Brother Bevis was admitted On Trial into the North Arkansas Conference at Batesville. He was admitted into Full Connection and ordained Deacon in 1916, and was ordained Elder in 1918. In 1935, he retired after giving more than twenty-one years of active service to the Church he loved so much. After retirement, he did supply work for several years.

During his ministerial life, he served the following charges: Salado-Oil Trough; Floral Circuit; Bellefonte; Cato; Wyeville-Revels; Kanyon; Mintage; Waldron Circuit; Branch; Hunter-Hickory Ridge; Jelks; McCrory Circuit; and Hunter Circuit. It was said of him that he did more preaching in Woodruff County than any other minister in the history of the County.

He wrote a large number of poems, some entitled: "Dream Land," "The Mountain Maid," "The Way of Love," "I Did My Best," and others.

Brother Bevis was very orthodox in his Methodist Theology. He wrote many tracts and booklets, such as, "Infant Baptism," "Methodism of the Bible," "Relation of Infants to the Church," "The Possibility of Apostacy," "The Mode of Water Baptism," and others. He was indeed a Biblical Scholar.

Brother Bevis was married twice. His first marriage was to Miss Ethel Darrett, who died in the Methodist Hospital, August 3, 1958. His second marriage was to Mrs. Ladia Holland who died at her home in Patterson, Arkansas, June 14, 1966.

He was a member of the Masonic Lodge and a Royal Arch Mason for

fifty years. He was active in both lodges, and they gave him a life membership for which he was very grateful.

Survivors include two brothers: John E. E. Bevis, Shreveport, Louisiana, and T. W. Bexis, Alexandria, Virginia.

The writer met Brother Bevis in 1914 and our friendship began to grow, with ties more binding as the years went by. We shared our experiences and held revivals together, all of which enriched our hearts and lives. He was a man after God's own heart. In his poem "I Did My Best," he expresses his humility and his great faith in the love of God. The last verse reads:

"When the saints of all the ages,
Go marching home to rest,
In a feeble, trembling voice
I will plead my last request.
'Shall mercy be extended, Lord,
For one that did his best?'"

Funeral services were held September 27, in the Thompson-Wilson Funeral Chapel in McCrory, with the Reverend Harold Wilson, H. Lynn Wade, and H. J. Couchman officiating. Burial was in the Woodman Cemetery, south of McCrory.

—J. W. MOORE

REVEREND JOSEPH HOWELL SMITH

1889-1967

The Reverend Joseph Howell Smith, 78, retired member of the North Arkansas Conference, died June 17, 1967, at his home in Heber Springs. He was born in Cushman (Independence County), Arkansas, January 19, 1889, the son of Joseph and Dove Sellers Smith.

He was first licensed to preach in 1913 in the Methodist Episcopal Church and assumed his first full-time Methodist pastorate at Cave City, Arkansas, in 1919. During his ministry there, he built a new church, named Smith's Chapel in his honor. He later moved to Vesta where he again built a new church.

He was pastor of the Methodist Church in Pottsville from 1928 to 1933, when he moved to Heber Springs, where he served the Central Methodist Church for fourteen years prior to his retirement in 1946. He was ordained an Elder in the Methodist Protestant Church in 1938, but continued to serve as pastor of the Heber Springs Church until his retirement, when Central Church was merged with First Methodist Church.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Sarah Fulbright Smith; three sons, Nulen H. Smith and Dwain Smith of Little Rock, and Hayden Smith of Heber Springs; four daughters, Mrs. Gean P. Houston of Heber Springs, Mrs. Joe P. Kubat and Mrs. J. T. Hobson of Virginia and Miss Wanda Smith of Little Rock; two brothers, Clint and Leonard Smith of Batesville; two sisters, Mrs. Annie Kimmer and Mrs. Emma Story of Memphis; nine grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Funeral services were conducted in First Methodist Church, Heber Springs by Dr. Earl Hughes, Pastor of First Church, Heber Springs and the Reverend J. Albert Gatlin, pastor of Huntington Avenue Methodist Church, Jonesboro. Burial was in the Heber Springs Cemetery.

One of the ministers said in his funeral service: "Mr. Smith was a man who testified to the goodness of God; to his good fortune in the love of his wife and steadfast loyalty to his family; the rich fellowship of friends; the strength for daily toil; the joy of living; the inexpressible reward of following Christ; and the glorious certainty of life eternal."

—J. W. MOORE AND EARL HUGHES

MRS. MINNIE MACK LINDSEY

1877-1968

Death has moved into our Fellowship of Retired Servants and taken Mrs. Minnie Mack Lindsey, the widow of the late Reverend William Arthur Lindsey, who departed this life June 10, 1964. She was born March 27, 1877, at Batesville, Arkansas, and died January 1, 1968, in a hospital in Siloam Springs, Arkansas, at the age of 90.

Sister Lindsey was converted and joined the Methodist Church early in life, and was a loyal member until God called her home. She was a life member of the Woman's Society of Christian Service and the Wesleyan Service Guild. The Wesleyan Service Guild at Centerton was named in her honor. She was a graduate of the high school at Batesville and studied in a private school of her day in Batesville.

On January 8, 1901, she was married to Reverend William Arthur Lindsey, and to this union four children were born. The parsonage home of the Lindseys was always a noble example of family devotion and high Christian character. Every member of the family took part in the devotionals every morning.

True-hearted and whole-hearted, Sister Lindsey dedicated her life to being a minister's wife and, along with her husband, served the following charges: Cushman-Bethesda, Haynes-Madison, LaGrange-Aubrey, Holly Grove-Marvell, Cotton Plant-Howell, McCrory-Fake's Chapel, Wynne, Harrison, Waldon, Trumann, Harrisburg, Osceola, Siloam Springs, Dardanelle, Prairie Grove, Altus, and Parkin. At one time, they served the Batesville District. They retired in 1948, but served Leslie and Centerton as Supply pastor. When they closed out their ministry, they moved to Siloam Springs, where they made their home until death. Then, they moved to heaven, where they joined that "Glorious Church, not having spot or wrinkle, or any such thing; but that it should be holy and without blemish."

The Lindseys inspired and enriched the life of the writer from the time of the first meeting in 1911, and as the years went by, our friendship and love continued to grow until they went to their reward. Truly, they were persons who walked, talked and lived with God.

Sister Lindsey is survived by one son, B. Mack Lindsey of Little Rock; two daughters, Mrs. Maud Marvin Tims of Harrison, and Mrs. Minnie Lou Chandler of Siloam Springs; a brother, Jefferson D. Mack of Mack, and a sister, Mrs. L. E. Massey of Batesville.

Funeral services were held in the First Methodist Church in Siloam Springs, Wednesday, January 3, 1968, by the Reverend Arvill C. Brannon, pastor of Central Methodist Church, and the Reverend Myers B. Curtis, District Superintendent of the Fayetteville District. Her body was laid beside that of her husband in the beautiful cemetery at Siloam Springs.

No greater tribute can be paid them than the following lines:

"With Heavenly weapons they fought
The battles of the Lord.
Finished their course, and kept the faith,
And gained the great reward."

—J. W. MOORE

REVEREND WILLIAM VANCE WOMACK

1884-1968

Reverend William Vance Womack, for fifty-eight years a member of The Arkansas and North Arkansas Conference of The Methodist Church, was born November 27, 1884, at Centerton, Arkansas, the son of James W. and

his wife Elizabeth J. Gamble Womack. He died February 21, 1968, in North Little Rock.

Funeral services were conducted February 23 in Roebuck Chapel, First Methodist Church, Forth Smith, by Dr. Fred G. Roebuck, and Dr. John A. Bayliss. Burial was in Forrest Park Cemetery, Fort Smith, Arkansas. His long years of service in the Church were characterized by efficiency, faithfulness, dependability and intelligent devotion.

Brother Womack was licensed to preach by the Fayetteville District Conference on April 28, 1906. He was admitted On Trial and ordained Deacon in 1910. He came into Full Connection in 1912 and was ordained Elder in 1914 at Batesville. He took the retired relationship when the Conference met at Fayetteville in 1953.

He had served as District Superintendent of the Fayetteville District and of the Fort Smith District. Pastorates he served included: Heber Springs, Augusta, Osceola, Helena, First Church, North Little Rock, First Church, Blytheville, First Church, Batesville, First Church, Searcy, Clarks-ville, Forrest City, Central Church, Siloam Springs, Corning, Ozark, Dodson Avenue Church, Fort Smith, Hartford-Midland, and First Church, Springdale.

He was a member of the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in 1934 and of the South Central Jurisdictional Conference in 1944, and gave stable leadership to the numerous Boards and Commissions of his own Conference on which he served through the years.

He was married to Grace Bonar on June 8, 1910, who served with him until her death in 1961. Two children were born to them and one of these, Reverend Harold D. Womack of North Little Rock, survives. Other survivors include a brother, Dr. R. E. Womack, who for many years was President of Lambuth College in Tennessee, two grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. Two other distinguished brothers, Reverend John A. Womack and Dr. J. P. Womack, preceded him in death.

MRS. MINNIE ARIA ROBERTSON

1885-1968

Mrs. Minnie Aria Robertson, widow of the Reverend B. E. Robertson, died April 10, 1968, in Fort Smith, Arkansas, where she had lived for the twenty years she survived her husband.

Born February 6, 1885, at Quitman, Arkansas, the daughter of James H. and Lou New Martin, she was the last member of her family of two sisters and a brother. When she and Dad married in 1918, they were widow and widower with three small children each. Two children were born of their marriage.

At the time of her death, Mother had a surviving daughter, Mrs. T. M. Martin of Memphis, Tennessee: three sons, Claude Lynn of Little Rock, Arkansas, Ed Robertson of Fort Smith, Arkansas, Reverend R. W. Robertson, Associate Minister of Saint Paul United Methodist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas; a step-son, Cecil Robertson of Memphis, Tennessee. There are seven grandchildren and four great-grandchildren; thirteen step-grandchildren, one of whom is the Reverend David A. Robertson, Professor of Old Testament at Perkins School of Theology, Dallas, Texas; twenty step-great-grandchildren, one step-great-great-grandchild.

Charges served through the years with her pastor husband included Knobel, Colt, Walnut Ridge, West Searcy, Waldron, Dover and Hartman, all in the North Arkansas Conference.

Mother was a member of First Methodist Church, Fort Smith, Arkansas, the Chapel Sunday School Class, and the Fort Smith District Minister's Wives.

Dr. John Bayliss, Dr. Fred Roebuck and Reverend Leon Wilson conducted funeral services April 12, 1968, at Roebuck Chapel, First Methodist Church, Fort Smith, Arkansas. Burial was at Forest Park Cemetery.

A loving concern for each of her children and grandchildren, a vital and continuing interest in the current work of the Methodist Church, and a concern for the social and political issues in her community and state are all typical interests. She loved and worked for the Lord, her Church, her home and family. God's handmaiden has gone home. "Her children rise up and call her blessed."

—R. W. ROBERTSON

MRS. JERRY CANADA

1939-1967

Mrs. Thalia Canada, 28, wife of the Reverend Jerry Canada, Associate pastor of First Methodist Church, Fort Smith, Arkansas, died August 25, 1967, after an illness of several months.

Born Thalia Goldine Watkins in Jonesboro, Arkansas, April 7, 1939, she was a graduate of Monticello High School, attended Lindenwood College and received her degree from Hendrix College in 1961. She became the wife of Reverend Jerry Dale Canada, July 25, 1962.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by a daughter, Elizabeth Thalia; her foster parents, Dr. and Mrs. C. W. Anderson of Pine Bluff, Arkansas, and two brothers, Marvin Watkins of Richmond, Virginia, and Garland Watkins of Farmington, Missouri.

Funeral services were held at the First Methodist Church, Fort Smith, Arkansas, August 26, 1967, with the pastor, Dr. John A. Bayliss, officiating, assisted by the Reverend Archie N. Boyd, District Superintendent of the Fort Smith District, and Reverend Howard Williams, former District Superintendent. Burial was in Roselawn Cemetery, Fort Smith.

—M. L. EDGINGTON

MRS. JAMES LUTHER SHELBY

1887-1967

Mrs. Willie Morgan Shelby was born March 19, 1887, in Webb City, Arkansas, daughter of George Morgan and his wife, Mary Ann Roberts Morgan. She grew up and attended the public schools in Webb City and at the early age of fifteen, was married to Reverend James Luther Shelby, April 19, 1902, so that literally most of her life of eighty years was spent as the wife or widow of an itinerant preacher.

Her husband became a licensed Local Preacher in The Methodist Episcopal Church, South through the Fort Smith District Conference meeting at Charleston, in the year 1915, and that same year was admitted On Trial to the North Arkansas Conference. She worked faithfully with him during his twenty-nine years as an effective minister in the Methodist connection, serving Ozark Circuit, Rose Bud, Hartman, Vilonia, Piggott, East Paragould, Harrisburg, Midland Heights at Fort Smith, Plainview, Ola, Kibler, Branch, Mountain View, Bald Knob, Kaiser, Monette and Lincoln.

Through these years, since they had no children, husband and wife were inseparable fellow workers in the Vineyard of the Lord. After Brother Shelby's retirement in 1946 and his death in 1947, she made her home in Fort Smith, where she was a member of First Methodist Church and a diligent participant in all available church activities. Of a contagiously buoyant and joyous nature, her word and work and influence were effective witnesses for her Lord.

Death came for her on September 11, 1967, at her home in Fort Smith. Funeral services were conducted by her pastor, Dr. John A. Bayliss, assisted by Reverend Archie N. Boyd, Superintendent of the Fort Smith District, in Fentress Chapel, Fort Smith, Arkansas. Burial was in Forest Park Cemetery in Fort Smith.

She is survived by a niece, Mrs. Claude A. Tillman of Fort Smith, a grand-niece, Mrs. Agnes Maier of San Jose, California, and by one grand-nephew, Reverend Booy Ray of Peoria, Illinois.

MRS. PEARL SPRINGER LANGSTON

1901-1967

Not long ago, death again came into our Fellowship of Retired Servants, and took Sister Pearl Springer Langston, the widow of the late Reverend Lancelot Lee Langston, who died July 25, 1961. She was born in Boone County, Missouri, and died May 22, 1967, at her home in Calico Rock, at the age of 66.

Sister Langston was converted and joined the Methodist Church early in life, and was a loyal and faithful member until her death.

She received her education in the public schools of Fulton County, Arkansas. On September 20, 1925, she was married to the Reverend L. L. Langston, and to this union a daughter was born. In every parsonage where they moved, they carried with them sunshine and love to share with those whom they were to serve. They served small charges, but the Heavenly Father smiled upon them and blessed them.

With a great Christian experience, Sister Langston dedicated her life to that of being a minister's wife. With her husband, she served in the following pastoral charges: Fontaine, Iuka, Ash Flat, Calico Rock, Rose Bud, Oil Trough, Pleasant Plains, St. Francis, Lorado, Rector, Beech Grove, Hunter, Colt, St. Paul, Maynard, and Mountain Home Parish, thus completing forty years of service for the Church and the Kingdom of God.

After the death of her husband, she made her home in Calico Rock, where she lived until God called her home. The writer is sure Sister Langston could join in with St. Paul when he said, "I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith, henceforth, there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness which the Lord, the righteous Judge, shall give me at that day, and not to me only, but unto all them that love His appearing."

Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Beulah Jane Thompson of Saint Louis, Missouri, and a sister, Mrs. Nettie Chism of Calico Rock, Arkansas, and a number of nephews and nieces.

Funeral services were held Friday, May 26, 1967, in the Calico Rock Methodist Church. The Reverend Graham Sellars, her pastor, was in charge, assisted by the Reverend Brady Cook, pastor of the Griffin Memorial Methodist Church, Paragould. Miss Irene Cook of Paragould sang two specials at the funeral: "Beautiful Isle of Somewhere," and "How Great Thou Art."

Her body was laid beside that of her husband in Spring Creek Cemetery, near Calico Rock, Arkansas. May God continue to bless her memory to all who are left behind.

—J. W. MOORE

MRS. WILLIAM TELL MARTIN

1872-1968

A brief Memoir appearing in the Arkansas Methodist early this year said of Mrs. Martin, "She was abundantly blessed with the Christian graces and gave strength and gladness to those about her." This is an apt description of a truly outstanding person.

Born Charlotte Eugenia Crisler on November 27, 1872, at Crown Point, Indiana, the daughter of James M. and his wife Ellen Marie Holton Crisler, when but an infant she was brought by her parents to Stephens Creek near Searcy in White County, Arkansas. The family later moved to Vilonia in Faulkner County.

After finishing in the public schools of Arkansas, she attended Hendrix College at Conway where she met her husband, the Reverend William Tell Martin. They were married June 17, 1896, the day he graduated from Hendrix College. The young couple taught school together briefly, served a short pastorate in Oklahoma at Adair, and returned to Arkansas to join the Arkansas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in 1900. In 1904, they came back to Hendrix College where Mr. Martin taught mathematics for a period, but soon went back to the regular itineracy, serving at Coal Hill-Altus, Lamar-London, Mountain Home, Leslie, Harrison, Van Buren, Booneville, Osceola, Hartford and Lincoln, and serving also as presiding Elder of the Harrison District.

Mrs. Martin's unfailing good humor, gallant spirit and friendly smile were expressions of a wonderful philosophy of life and a deep Christian faith tested and developed through ninety-five years of meeting, knowing and loving people and helping them to meet the vicissitudes of life with something of her own courage and patience.

Mrs. Martin died in a Garden City, New York hospital on February 24, 1968. She had been making her home with a daughter, Mrs. Martin Kehart and Rear Admiral Kehart in Garden City.

Memorial services were conducted at Batesville, her former home, with the Reverend Warren D. Golden, Pastor of First Methodist Church, Batesville, and the Reverend J. Albert Gatlin, former pastor, now serving Huntington Avenue Church in Jonesboro. Burial was in the Oak Grove Cemetery at Conway, where her husband was buried in 1943.

She is survived by two sons, William T. Martin of Richardson, Texas, and Dennis T. Martin of Merritt Island, Florida; three daughters, Mrs. O. W. Petway of Batesville, Mrs. Martin W. Kehart of Garden City, New York, and Miss Ruth Martin of Arlington, Virginia; four grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren.

"Give her of the fruit of her hands; and let her works praise her in the gates."

REVEREND CHARLES WAGES

1898-1968

The Reverend Charles Wages was born January 20, 1898, in Newton County, Arkansas. He died March 12, 1968, while serving as pastor of the Madison County Parish, residing at Huntsville. His survivors include his wife, Mrs. Ama Cowan Wages, of the home; five sons, Dairl Ray Wages of Springdale, Jerry R. Wages of San Rafael, California, Joseph J. Wages of Tulsa, John P. Wages of Huntsville, Clifton D. Wages of Viet Nam; two daughters, Mrs. Annetta F. Treat of Branch, Arkansas, Mrs. Patrecia Ann Taul of Columbia, South Carolina; three brothers, John Wages of Yuma, Arizona, Britt Wages of Catalpa, Arkansas, Albert Wages of Pinesdale, California; two sisters, Mrs. Mary Lyons of Turley, Oklahoma and Mrs. Manerva Mooney of Ozone, Arkansas; and twenty grandchildren.

Brother Wages did his first preaching in the Methodist Protestant Church in Oklahoma. His first and second pastorates were at Ozark and Cauthron. His appointments included Lavaca, Kibler, Alpena, Elm Springs, Centerton, Sulphur Springs, Widener and Roundpond, Marshall, Waldron Circuit, Huntington, Magazine, and Mansfield. In 1957, he transferred to the Nebraska Conference where he served churches at Brady and Rushville. In 1960, he transferred back to the North Arkansas Conference to serve at Clinton and Branch. In 1963, he retired at Branch. In the fall of 1966, he

came out of retirement to serve the Madison County Parish. He was doing an outstanding job in this work when suddenly he was called above to serve.

For more than forty years as a Methodist preacher, through poverty and prosperity, pain and pleasure, tragedy and triumph, Charles Wages' greatest delight was preaching the gospel. With eloquent zeal, he faithfully brought the Good News of God's redeeming Grace to his people. His dedicated life as well as his dedicated preaching won for him the unfailing respect of the community where he lived and served.

His funeral was conducted at Huntsville with the Reverend Myers Curtis, District Superintendent, in charge and the Reverend Frank Clemmons preaching the message. His body was laid to rest in the Garden of Memories at Charleston, Arkansas.

—FRANK R. CLEMMONS

REVEREND H. LYNN WADE

1883-1968

Sunday, April 21, 1968, Reverend H. Lynn Wade died at Augusta, Arkansas. His sixty years of service to Arkansas churches as pastor, Presiding Elder and Superannuate Supply were climaxed by the funeral service which he had prearranged with his brother ministers and family members. Services were held in First Methodist Church in Augusta, led by Reverend Harold Wilson, assisted by Reverend Gaither McKelvey, Dr. James W. Workman and Reverend Victor Nixon. Burial was in Oak Grove Cemetery, Conway, Arkansas, with graveside service by Reverend Harold Wilson and Reverend O. D. Peters.

Brother Wade was born in Yellville, Arkansas, August 1, 1883, the son of George H. and Louisa Adams Wade. He attended public schools in Arkansas and received his A.B. Degree from Hendrix College in 1909.

On July 31, 1908, he married Sallie Tyler Clifton, who died in 1952. Four children were born of this union. He later married Mary Wynn Miller, who survives him.

Brother Wade was admitted On Trial in the Arkansas Annual Conference in 1911, at which time he was ordained Deacon. He came into Full Connection in 1913, and was ordained Elder in 1915. Pastorates he served included: Gentry-Gravette, Bigelow, Clarksville, Fayetteville, Jonesboro, Blytheville, Batesville, Augusta, Charleston, Lavaca and Wilson, as well as serving as Presiding Elder of the Batesville District and Fort Smith District, and Superintendent of the Paragould District. He was a member of the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in 1922, 1926 and 1930.

Two unique ministries mark Brother Wades' traveling experience. While at Fayetteville, he was the first pastor to inaugurate the Wesley Foundation by that name in the Southern Methodist Church. A second abiding fruit of his ministry was the personal contact with men in his association in school, in state and in church. Dr. E. T. Wayland and Reverend R. H. "Bob" Cannon were fellow students at Hendrix College who felt his influence to become extraordinarily dedicated spiritual adventurers. The writer also was among the hundreds whose ministries were influence by Brother Wade. At Fayetteville at one time, he had a life service group of more than thirty volunteers.

One of the high points in his life and that of his family came on August 4, 1963, when he preached on the 60th Anniversary of his ministry in the Cedar Grove Church in Marion County, in the same church where both he and his father, Reverend George Henry Wade, preached their first sermons, and which was organized by his grandfather, Reverend J. H. Wade.

Another highlight in his later years was the celebration of his fiftieth year in the Masonic Lodge, when he was presented with a 50-year pin.

Finally, the long and far-reaching ministry of Brother Wade was evidenced by the Arkansas Legislative Council spreading upon its permanent minutes a tribute to him as an outstanding citizen, minister, and Christian gentleman, and which was signed personally by the twenty-four members of the Arkansas Legislative Council.

In addition to his wife, survivors include one son, George Clifton Wade of Fayetteville; two daughters, Mrs. Mary Louise Thomas of Jonesboro, and Mrs. Hope Slayden of Fort Worth, Texas; five grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

His was an abiding ministry in the finest tradition of John and Charles Wesley.

—JAMES W. WORKMAN

MRS. EARLE CRAVENS

1892-1968

Mrs. Earle Cravens was born Delia Gladys Cummins on September 27, 1892, at Prairie View, Logan County, Arkansas. She was the fourth of six children born to Mr. and Mrs. Nehemiah Sidney Cummins, lifelong members of The Methodist Church. She attended the public schools in Logan County and later taught in the same schools.

She was married January 29, 1918, to Earle Cravens, son of a neighboring farm family, who had served in the infantry during World War I.

Pursuant to his decision to enter the ministry, her husband entered Hendrix College in the fall of 1923, where he completed work for his B.A. degree in three years. After the completion of his academic training for a ministerial career, he was appointed to the East Van Buren Church (now St. John's in Van Buren). Mrs. Cravens also served with her husband these additional charges: Plainview, Greenwood, Central Avenue at Batesville, Piggott, Walnut Ridge, Marianna, Osceola, Russellville, Harrison, Washington Avenue at North Little Rock, Paris and Wilson.

Retirement came for them at the 1959 Annual Conference, after which they built their home in Paris where Mr. Cravens was in business for the next several years, and Mrs. Cravens was an active member of the Paris Methodist Church and of the Woman's Society of Christian Service.

Preceded by her husband in death in June, 1965, Mrs. Cravens continued to live in the home in Paris until just prior to her death on January 11, 1968, at Fayetteville, Arkansas. Funeral services were conducted in the Paris Church by Dr. Joel Cooper, Pastor of Central Methodist Church in Fayetteville. Her remains laid to rest beside her husband in the Prairie View Cemetery, less than one mile from where both were born.

She is survived by one son, Byron Cravens of Fort Smith, one daughter, Mrs. Phil (Jo Ann) Deal of Fayetteville, and six grandchildren.

—BYRON CRAVENS

VIII. THE ROLL IN HEAVEN

PREPARED BY THE SECRETARY OF THE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

In the performance of duty and in the service of Christ, the great Captain of our Salvation, they lived, and one by one they finished their work and entered into that rest that remaineth to the people of God.

NAME	Nativity	When Born	When Joined Conference	When Died	Years of Service	WHERE BURIED
Charles T. Ramsey.....	North Carolina	1794	1829	1836	7	Batesville Ark.
Hiram Gehring.....	Michigan	1810	1837	1838	1	Cane Hill, Ark.
Thomas D. Stroud.....	Tennessee		1846	1847	1	Little Rock, Ark.
William G. Bell.....	Tennessee	1818	1846	1847	1	.....
Abraham D. Overall.....	Tennessee	1817	1846	1847	1	.....
William B. Mason.....	North Carolina	1808	1837	1850	13	Horatio, Ark.
Juba Eastabrook.....	Vermont	1809	1838	1851	13	Fort Smith, Ark.
Horatio Perry.....	Tennessee	1811	1852	1857	5	Searcy, Ark.
Jessie W. Owen.....	Kentucky	1825	1852	1857	5	Papile, Ark.
Stephen Carlisle.....	Arkansas	1818	1839	1860	21	Searcy, Ark.
Jacob D. Whiteside.....	Tennessee	1811	1836	1860	24	.....
Pleasant Basham.....	.....		1859	1862	3	.....
Lewis M. Marshe.....	Maryland	1789	1818	1863	31	Mount Vernon, Ark.
C. W. Corsey.....	Louisiana	1795	1860	1862	2	.....
Jessie S. McAlister.....	Ohio	1822	1847	1863	16	Tulip, Ark.
John H. Rice.....	Tennessee	1826	1849	1864	15	.....
Joseph W. Bissell.....	North Carolina	1835	1860	1865	5	.....
Travis Owen.....	South Carolina	1790	1814	1855	24	.....
James C. Beckham.....	North Carolina	1833	1856	1869	18	.....
William P. Ratcliffe.....	Virginia	1810	1834	1886	34	Camden, Ark.
John Cowle.....	England	1815	1841	1870	33	Evansville, Ind.
Elijah McNabb.....	Kentucky	1821	1847	1870	24	Shiloh, Ark.
Jefferson Shook.....	Missouri	1820	1841	1872	30	Texas
William W. Gillespie.....	Mississippi	1841	1866	1872	5	Clarendon, Ark.
Stephen Farrish.....	Virginia	1816	1844	1873	29	Lewisburg, Ark.
William M. A. Cobb.....	North Carolina	1817	1838	1873	35	Cross County, Ark.
James T. Stock.....	North Carolina	1813	1854	1875	12	Hindsville, Ark.
George T. Pledges.....	Arkansas	1844	1874	1875	1	Delaware, Ark.
William T. Noe.....	Kentucky	1834	1857	1875	18	Forrest City, Ark.
John H. Hall.....	Tennessee	1835	1869	1875	6	Iuka, Ark.
Andrew Conley.....	Tennessee	1845	1872	1875	3	Harrisburg, Ark.
John W. Ross.....	North Carolina	1842	1872	1875	3	Marianna, Ark.
James B. McKamy.....	Alabama	1823	1872	1875	4	Bald Knob, Ark.
Burwell Lee.....	Tennessee	1809	1835	1877	42	Batesville, Ark.
Arthur Davis.....	Tennessee	1858	1871	1879	8	Forrest City, Ark.
Benjamin F. Hall.....	Tennessee	1835	1855	1879	24	Larkin, Ark.
John M. Bewley.....	Dist. Columbia	1801	1866	1880	14	Atkins, Ark.
Benjamin L. Ferguson.....	Arkansas	1830	1874	1880	6	Ozark, Ark.
Thomas E. Sewell.....	Arkansas	1837	1874	1881	7	Huntsville, Ark.
William Martyn.....	.....		1880	1881	1	Dardanelle, Ark.
Thomas R. Nichols.....	Tennessee	1839	1876	1882	6	Van Buren, Ark.
John Moore Steele.....	Tennessee	1810	1837	1882	40	Harrisburg, Ark.
Felix L. Hartin.....	South Carolina	1851	1879	1882	4	Lamar, Ark.
Jacob W. Shook.....	Missouri	1823	1845	1882	37	Florida
William M. Avery.....	Tennessee	1850	1881	1882	1	Jackson County, Ark.
Thomas Hunt.....	North Carolina	1814	1847	1882	33	Arkansas
John J. Roberts.....	Pennsylvania	1817	1842	1883	41	Dardanelle, Ark.
Jessie Griffin.....	Arkansas	1837	1861	1883	30	Leslie, Ark.
Edwin R. Harrison.....	Arkansas	1849	1879	1883	4	Baxter County, Ark.
M. J. F. Beasley.....	Tennessee	1850	1876	1884	8	Marvell, Ark.
George A. Shaeffer.....	Mississippi	1838	1868	1884	16	Searcy, Ark.
Eli C. Jones.....	Vermont	1811	1854	1884	20	Mountain Home, Ark.
Elijah Dickson.....	Tennessee	1842	1875	1885	10	Oppelo, Ark.
Alfred P. Melton.....	Georgia	1855	1878	1885	8	Quitman, Ark.
Thomas J. Smith.....	Illinois	1831	1855	1885	30	Dardanelle, Ark.
James A. Anderson.....	Arkansas		1879	1885	17	El Paso, Ark.
William J. Dodson.....	Tennessee	1835	1870	1886	16	Altus, Ark.
James F. Hall.....	South Carolina	1832	1867	1887	30	Quitman, Ark.
Ed T. Jones.....	Tennessee	1830	1854	1888	34	Augusta, Ark.
Riley P. Harwood.....	Tennessee	1851	1880	1888	8	Florida
Thomas Vincent.....	Tennessee	1826	1870	1888	18	Searcy, Ark.
Moses C. Morris.....	Arkansas	1830	1859	1889	30	Beebe, Ark.
James B. Williams.....	Arkansas	1830	1885	1890	5	Yellville, Ark.
Harvey M. Granade.....	Tennessee	1841	1869	1890	31	Tennessee
Stewart G. Maddox.....	Arkansas	1861	1888	1890	8	Bethesda, Ark.
J. C. Hooker.....	Tennessee		1888	1890	2	Mountain Home, Ark.

THE ROLL IN HEAVEN—(Continued)

NAME	Nativity	When Born	When Joined Conference	When Died	Years of Service	WHERE BURIED
Elias M. Baker.....	Missouri	1828	1850	1891	41	Searcy, Ark.
Benoit Harris.....	Tennessee	1827	1848	1892	44	Paragould, Ark.
Thomas Craig.....	Arkansas	1832	1871	1892	21	Melbourne, Ark.
James G. Miller.....	North Carolina	1844	1874	1892	21	Pocahontas, Ark.
John Rhyne.....	Kentucky	1821	1851	1894	43	Booneville, Ark.
Wilburn, L. King.....	Tennessee	1838	1859	1895	36	Searcy, Ark.
John W. Patton.....	Arkansas	1839	1862	1895	33	Woodruff County, Ark.
Dudley W. Reed.....	Arkansas	1847	1869	1895	26	Conway, Ark.
James A. Peebles.....	Arkansas	1843	1869	1895	26	Clarksville, Ark.
George W. Boyles.....	Arkansas	1832	1859	1895	36	Altus, Ark.
John H. Wade.....	Tennessee	1821	1866	1895	26	Valley Springs, Ark.
James E. Martin.....	Kentucky	1852	1878	1895	22	Dyer, Ark.
Edman C. Castleberry.....	Georgia	1852	1878	1896	18	Augusta, Ark.
James A. Peeples.....	North Carolina	1827	1874	1896	22	Searcy, Ark.
Hardy M. Cryer.....	Tennessee	1848	1886	1896	10	N. Little Rock, Ark.
W. H. W. Burns.....	Arkansas	1855	1877	1897	29	Ozark, Ark.
William H. Batten.....	Tennessee	1853	1887	1897	10	Mt. Pisgah, Ark.
Vincent V. Harlan.....	Georgia	1851	1875	1897	22	Clarksville, Ark.
Robert F. Emerson.....	Missouri	1857	1895	1897	3	Phoenix, Ariz.
James L. Hays.....	Tennessee	1841	1880	1899	19	Paragould, Ark.
John C. Ritter.....	North Carolina	1841	1871	1899	28	Huntsville, Ark.
Francis A. Taft, Jr.....	Arkansas	1871	1896	1899	3	Waldron, Ark.
John Edison.....	Kentucky	1850	1885	1899	14	Jonesboro, Ark.
Josephus Loving.....	Virginia	1811	1874	1900	26	Des Arc, Ark.
William H. Corley.....	Tennessee	1837	1870	1900	30	Van Buren, Ark.
Preston B. Hopkins.....	Tennessee	1848	1878	1900	22	Elm Springs, Ark.
Burton Williams.....	Missouri	1824	1852	1900	48	Eureka Springs, Ark.
William B. Roe.....	Tennessee	1848	1894	1901	7	Lorado, Ark.
William H. Metheny.....	Tennessee	1837	1868	1901	33	Berryville, Ark.
B. W. Ashton.....	Mississippi	1848	1883	1901	18	Charleston, Ark.
Francis A. Taft, Sr.....	Tennessee	1823	1859	1901	42	Waldron, Ark.
Pierce Merrill.....	Kentucky	1854	1888	1901	13	Fayetteville, Ark.
Frank Ritter.....	North Carolina	1847	1874	1902	15	Jonesboro, Ark.
Robert G. Brittain.....	North Carolina	1826	1854	1902	46	Beebe, Ark.
John M. Clayton.....	Arkansas	1838	1860	1902	42	Pea Ridge, Ark.
Edward H. Wallis.....	Mississippi	1869	1896	1903	7	Searcy, Ark.
Able C. Ray.....	Tennessee	1826	1862	1903	36	Quitman, Ark.
William S. Bristow.....	Arkansas	1867	1888	1903	15	Dardanelle, Ark.
Sidney H. Babcock.....	Georgia	1849	1868	1903	35	Jonesboro, Ark.
William R. Foster.....	Tennessee	1828	1858	1903	37	Jonesboro, Ark.
Jeff J. Alexander.....	Tennessee	1830	1873	1903	30	Mt. Pleasant, Ark.
Richard M. Manly.....	Virginia	1831	1884	1903	19	Brinkley, Ark.
George W. Hill.....	South Carolina	1850	1880	1904	24	Conway, Ark.
Lee E. Southard.....	Arkansas	1873	1899	1904	5	Spring Hill, Ark.
Courtland P. Smith.....	Kentucky	1870	1891	1904	13	Clarendon, Ark.
Dave H. Conyers.....	Tennessee	1866	1904	1905	1	Friendship, Tenn.
Thomas J. Settle.....	Tennessee	1841	1870	1905	35	Harrisburg, Ark.
James M. Talkington.....	Alabama	1835	1870	1905	35	Searcy, Ark.
Julien C. Brown.....	Alabama	1856	1874	1905	31	Helena, Ark.
William J. Stone.....	Mississippi	1836	1874	1905	25	Houston, Ark.
Alexander G. Graham.....	Tennessee	1827	1858	1906	32	Floresville, Ark.
Stephen W. Register.....	Georgia	1838	1880	1906	26	Conway, Ark.
Franklin R. Noe.....	Missouri	1846	1879	1906	27	Sulphur Rock, Ark.
James M. C. Hamilton.....	Alabama	1840	1881	1907	26	Hartford, Ark.
Thomas F. Fisackerly.....	Mississippi	1862	1894	1907	13	Little Rock, Ark.
Stephen D. Evans.....	Mississippi	1836	1884	1908	24	Searcy, Ark.
Henry B. Cox.....	Tennessee	1843	1889	1908	19	Rector, Ark.
W. R. Gardner.....	Tennessee	1828	1868	1909	14	Greenwood, Ark.
Ellison M. Davis.....	Missouri	1828	1868	1909	41	Ravenden Springs
J. M. Bull.....	London	1839	1905	1909	4	Gentry, Ark.
Printice B. Wallis.....	Arkansas	1850	1886	1909	23	Searcy, Ark.
Samuel L. Cochran.....	Tennessee	1847	1876	1909	33	Brinkley, Ark.
John W. Taylor.....	Tennessee	1876	1904	1910	6	Magazine, Ark.
James R. Edwards.....	Kentucky	1844	1883	1910	27	Rector, Ark.
Robert B. Shell.....	Mississippi	1858	1908	1910	2	Adona, Ark.
Gershon S. Morehead.....	Mississippi	1866	1900	1910	10	Hickory Flat, Miss.
James Cox.....	Tennessee	1831	1870	1911	14	Waldron, Ark.
Charles H. Gregory.....	Kentucky	1837	1870	1911	41	Little Rock, Ark.
George A. Donnelly.....	South Carolina	1824	1856	1911	55	Searcy, Ark.
G. W. Marvin Freeman.....	Tennessee	1874	1907	1911	4	Viola, Ark.
John H. Tobett.....	Tennessee	1823	1886	1912	48	Bentonville, Ark.
John F. Armstrong.....	Tennessee	1842	1862	1912	38	Ravenden Springs
Robert H. Grissett.....	Tennessee	1848	1886	1911	48	Ravenden Springs
William M. Watson.....	Tennessee	1839	1866	1912	44	Gainesville, Ark.
Isom L. Burrow.....	Tennessee	1833	1860	1913	40	Altus, Ark.

THE ROLL IN HEAVEN—(Continued)

NAME	Nativity	When Born	When Joined Conference	When Died	Years of Service	WHERE BURIED
William K. Biggs.....	Arkansas	1856	1890	1913	23	Quitman, Ark.
John E. Dunaway.....	Tennessee	1844	1877	1914	30	Boone County, Ark.
John W. House.....	Arkansas	1862	1893	1914	20	Springdale, Ark.
James D. Rutledge.....	Tennessee	1855	1883	1914	17	Blytheville, Ark.
Thomas B. Williamson.....	Tennessee	1847	1885	1914	30	Paragould, Ark.
William F. Lock.....	Tennessee	1850	1875	1915	30	Batesville, Ark.
George W. Evans.....	Canada	1880	1852	1915	42	Booneville, Ark.
John C. Shipp.....	Mississippi	1834	1889	1915	26	Belleville, Ark.
John McKelvey.....	Tennessee	1869	1904	1915	11	Harrisburg, Ark.
Francis A. Jeffett.....	Virginia	1849	1877	1916	39	Cotton Plant, Ark.
Crowder B. Moseley.....	Mississippi	1860	1880	1916	36	Seattle, Wash.
Vander T. McCaffrey.....	Alabama	1883	1914	1916	2	Talladega, Ala.
Thomas Martin.....	Missouri	1875	1903	1916	8	Elm Springs, Ark.
Waller E. Boggs.....	Virginia	1859	1881	1917	37	Fort Smith, Ark.
Alonzo C. Griffin.....	Alabama	1845	1875	1917	42	Paragould, Ark.
Zachariah W. Lindsey.....	Alabama	1845	1876	1918	22	Waco, Tex.
O. J. Beardslee.....	Illinois	1863	1889	1918	28	Moline, Ill.
Henry T. Gregory.....	South Carolina	1838	1878	1919	39	Searcy, Ark.
Alexander Mathes.....	Tennessee	1835	1876	1919	12	Hinkles, Mo.
George M. Hill.....	Arkansas	1853	1874	1919	28	Marianna, Ark.
George W. O. Davis.....	Arkansas	1839	1902	1920	18	Russellville, Ark.
Samuel F. Dykes.....	Arkansas	1840	1887	1920	21	Phoenix, Ariz.
William B. Johnsey.....	Kentucky	1840	1867	1920	40	Rogers, Ark.
Thomas Y. Ramsey.....	Alabama	1849	1875	1921	46	Little Rock, Ark.
Troy C. Roddy.....	Arkansas	1893	1920	1921	1	Newburgh, Ark.
John S. Watson.....	Tennessee	1844	1877	1921	38	Thayer, Mo.
Green B. Griffin.....	Arkansas	1854	1891	1921	28	Calico Rock, Ark.
Elmon M. Kelsey.....	Arkansas	1880	1916	1922	6	Conway, Ark.
William P. Talkington.....	Arkansas	1873	1897	1922	25	Searcy, Ark.
Richmond M. Trylor.....	Tennessee	1846	1871	1922	22	Bentonville, Ark.
John Score.....	Norway	1865	1894	1923	33	Manchester, Mo.
Banks M. Burrow.....	Tennessee	1860	1892	1923	26	Altus, Ark.
Young A. Gilmore.....	Alabama	1858	1885	1923	32	Oakley's Chapel, Ark.
Edwin S. Harris.....	Tennessee	1868	1885	1923	22	Paris, Tenn.
James H. O'Bryant.....	Mississippi	1869	1893	1923	29 1/2	Rogers, Ark.
David J. Weems.....	Georgia	1857	1877	1923	46	Conway, Ark.
Nichols E. Skinner.....	South Carolina	1848	1878	1924	34	Corning, Ark.
Henry E. May.....	Arkansas	1848	1889	1924	28	Caldwell, Ark.
General L. Horton.....	Arkansas	1862	1897	1924	12	Belleville, Ark.
Francis M. Smith.....	Georgia	1857	1877	1924	36	Pleasant Valley, Ark.
James E. Buchanan.....	Arkansas	1862	1910	1924	14	Gainesville, Ark.
Henry Smith.....	Arkansas	1877	1907	1924	16	Siloam Springs, Ark.
William H. Dyer.....	Arkansas	1856	1888	1924	17	Fayetteville, Ark.
Stephen F. Brown.....	Virginia	1854	1887	1925	30	Gentry, Ark.
Eugene J. Woodruff.....	Georgia	1867	1878	1925	30	Fort Smith, Ark.
Franklin S. H. Johnston.....	Georgia	1857	1878	1926	48	Conway, Ark.
Riley Jones.....	Kentucky	1886	1912	1926	8	Booneville, Ark.
William F. Walker.....	Tennessee	1855	1884	1926	33	Paragould, Ark.
William B. Hays.....	Mississippi	1866	1896	1927	30	Little Rock, Ark.
Hugh H. Armstrong.....	Arkansas	1856	1885	1928	29	Lincoln, Ark.
Winfield S. Southworth.....	Arkansas	1847	1874	1928	34	Imboden, Ark.
Zachary T. Bennett.....	Tennessee	1849	1874	1928	52	Fort Smith, Ark.
John S. Hacker.....	Arkansas	1843	1887	1928	32	Fort Smith, Ark.
John H. Barrentine.....	Mississippi	1866	1883	1928	23	Holly Grove, Ark.
John H. Sturdy.....	Mississippi	1850	1896	1929	19	Elm Springs, Ark.
Bascom Monk.....	Alabama	1858	1877	1929	18	Cabot, Ark.
Charles H. Nelson.....	Mississippi	1863	1896	1929	12	Conway, Ark.
Matthew M. Smith.....	Tennessee	1849	1875	1929	39	Paragould, Ark.
Owen H. Tucker.....	Ohio	1850	1883	1930	33	Fayetteville, Ark.
Dillard L. Yates.....	Kentucky	1898	1925	1930	3	Mayfield, Ky.
Thomas J. Justice.....	North Carolina	1881	1919	1930	13	Gravette, Ark.
John H. Dye.....	Arkansas	1842	1869	1931	47	Searcy, Ark.
John W. Griffin.....	Arkansas	1848	1891	1931	23	Valley Springs, Ark.
Willis E. Cooper.....	Arkansas	1890	1926	1931	5	Paragould, Ark.
William J. Jordan.....	Arkansas	1833	1921	1931	10	Gentry, Ark.
L. A. Blevans.....	Missouri	1844	1898	1931	30	Carthage, Mo.
Thomas A. Martin.....	Arkansas	1855	1875	1931	39	Gentry, Ark.
George McGlumphy.....	Illinois	1867	1896	1931	25	Fort Smith, Ark.
Charles F. Hively.....	Arkansas	1866	1910	1932	20	Little Rock, Ark.
Milton F. Umsted.....	Tennessee	1847	1876	1932	46	Newport, Ark.
Cademan Pope.....	Georgia	1837	1860	1932	50	La Grange, Ga.
William F. Blevins.....	Arkansas	1878	1908	1932	26	Searcy, Ark.
John P. Wheeler.....	Missouri	1855	1905	1932	14	Memphis Tenn.
James B. Stevenson.....	Arkansas	1860	1883	1933	48	Conway, Ark.
Walton E. Hall.....	Arkansas	1872	1895	1933	38	Walnut Ridge, Ark.
W. Fletcher Evans.....	Alabama	1859	1888	1933	33	Marianna, Ark.

THE ROLL IN HEAVEN—(Continued)

NAME	Nativity	When Born	When Joined Conference	When Died	Years of Service	WHERE BURIED
Charles L. Castleberry.....	Georgia	1863	1888	1933	31	Jonesboro, Ark.
Ashby F. Skinner.....	South Carolina	1864	1893	1933	33	Conway, Ark.
Alex M. R. Branson.....	Georgia	1866	1886	1933	30	Blytheville, Ark.
John W. Campbell.....	Virginia	1860	1913	1933	15	Conway, Ark.
William T. Thompson.....	Arkansas	1874	1897	1933	36	Booneville, Ark.
Francis H. Cumming.....	Illinois	1856	1903	1934	31	Memphis, Tenn.
Edward Forrest.....	Arkansas	1871	1905	1934	29	Searcy, Ark.
James M. Thrasher.....	Tennessee	1852	1881	1934	43	Tioga, Tex.
John T. Gossett.....	Mississippi	1866	1898	1935	25	Searcy, Ark.
Edward J. Slaughter.....	Arkansas	1882	1906	1935	30	Harrisburg, Ark.
John R. Jordan.....	North Carolina	1879	1911	1935	24	Bradley, Ark.
Milton F. Johnson.....	Illinois	1868	1897	1935	36	Siloam Springs, Ark.
William W. Anderson.....	Illinois	1838	1868	1935	27	Searcy, Ark.
Elisha Dyer.....	Arkansas	1873	1894	1935	29	Dyer, Ark.
Fred A. Little.....	Ireland	1868	1894	1936	19	San Angelo, Tex.
Sidney S. Key.....	Tennessee	1841	1860	1937	30	Dardanelle, Ark.
Alonzo McKelvey.....	Tennessee	1872	1906	1937	28	Paragould, Ark.
Samuel H. Blackwell.....	Tennessee	1862	1890	1937	21	Memphis, Tenn.
Charles Edwards.....	Arkansas	1875	1906	1937	12	Elm Springs, Ark.
Isaiah D. McClure.....	Indiana	1861	1899	1937	33	Monette, Ark.
Thomas A. Bowen.....	Arkansas	1854	1891	1938	34	Jonesboro, Ark.
Alfred E. Holloway.....	Arkansas	1868	1892	1937	45	Morrilton, Ark.
Julian E. Lark.....	Arkansas	1875	1908	1938	30	Van Buren, Ark.
V. B. Utley.....	Kentucky	1858	1922	1938	10	Deering, Mo.
J. M. McAnally.....	Arkansas	1858	1886	1938	33	Ozark, Ark.
Henry Hanesworth.....	England	1858	1886	1938	33	Augusta, Ark.
T. H. Wright.....	Tennessee	1874	1923	1939	12	Elm Springs, Ark.
Jesse M. Williams.....	Arkansas	1864	1889	1940	35	Morrilton, Ark.
J. M. Fryar.....	Tennessee	1882	1912	1940	28	Beebe, Ark.
William Monroe Adcock.....	Arkansas	1864	1907	1940	30	Charleston, Ark.
James H. Cummins.....	Tennessee	1854	1881	1939	14	Harrison, Ark.
John Kelly Farris.....	South Carolina	1859	1892	1940	31	Wynne, Ark.
H. M. Honey.....	Arkansas	1852	1939	1940	30	Ozark, Ark.
William E. Benbrook.....	Arkansas	1898	1924	1941	17	Centerton, Ark.
Jame C. Weaver.....	Arkansas	1851	1887	1941	28	Waldron, Ark.
John T. Hood.....	Tennessee	1863	1899	1941	29	Forrest City, Ark.
Bedford L. Harris.....	Tennessee	1864	1888	1941	48	Conway, Ark.
Albert T. Galloway.....	Missouri	1857	1897	1941	52	Augusta, Ark.
Eli Myers.....	Ohio	1859	1887	1941	46	Lebanon, Ind.
George Wendell Pyles.....	Tennessee	1886	1916	1941	25	Blytheville, Ark.
James F. Jernigan.....	Tennessee	1851	1875	1941	49	Moorefield, Ark.
Francis E. Dodson.....	Arkansas	1875	1898	1941	43	Searcy, Ark.
James F. Carter.....	Arkansas	1879	1914	1942	5	Walnut Ridge, Ark.
William C. Davidson.....	Arkansas	1868	1892	1942	43	Arkadelphia, Ark.
James W. Johnston.....	Missouri	1886	1914	1942	23	Batesville, Ark.
William Tell Martin.....	Arkansas	1864	1900	1943	25	Conway, Ark.
Rufus C. Morehead.....	Mississippi	1863	1888	1943	50	Conway, Ark.
Hezekiah K. Steward.....	Texas	1880	1916	1943	21	Cincinnati, Ark.
John W. Dew.....	Arkansas	1852	1896	1943	25	Cave City, Ark.
Eli N. Bickley.....	Tennessee	1863	1889	1943	28	Harrisburg, Ark.
R. Stanford Hayden.....	Arkansas	1896	1925	1943	19	Conway, Ark.
Thomas E. McKnight.....	Missouri	1909	1932	1945	13	Balarma, P. I.
James A. Anderson.....	Tennessee	1857	1879	1946	55	Forrest City, Ark.
J. R. Ashmore.....	Arkansas	1868	1902	1946	32	Belleville, Ark.
Hoy M. Lewis.....	Oklahoma	1886	1926	1946	11	Heber Springs, Ark.
Sam B. Wiggins.....	Mississippi	1893	1917	1946	29	Jonesboro, Ark.
George M. Barton.....	Mississippi	1893	1917	1946	29	Jonesboro, Ark.
Young J. Cathey.....	Arkansas	1853	1897	1947	20	Hickory Valley, Ark.
Don C. Holman.....	Kentucky	1876	1906	1947	40	Caruthersville, Mo.
Rex B. Wilkes.....	Texas	1880	1902	1947	41	Little Rock, Ark.
James L. Shelby.....	Arkansas	1883	1915	1947	29	Fort Smith, Ark.
James R. Nelson.....	Kentucky	1870	1895	1947	40	Camden, Tenn.
Charles Franklin.....	Missouri	1869	1895	1947	28	Fayette, Mo.
Fred R. Hamilton.....	Iowa	1880	1908	1948	28	Siloam Springs, Ark.
Hilary H. Blevins.....	Arkansas	1879	1914	1948	33	Searcy, Ark.
Hubert H. Hunt.....	Arkansas	1872	1894	1948	38	Mammoth Spring, Ark.
John B. Andrews.....	Alabama	1859	1894	1948	37	Siloam Springs, Ark.
Bailey E. Robertson.....	Arkansas	1879	1910	1948	37	Fort Smith, Ark.
T. W. Shipley.....	Arkansas	1855	1889	1948	33	Siloam Springs, Ark.
R. B. Howertson.....	Ohio	1889	1927	1949	21	Quitman, Ark.
George A. Burr.....	Arkansas	1863	1923	1949	12	Paragould, Ark.
R. E. L. Bearden.....	Arkansas	1872	1898	1949	42	Blytheville, Ark.
H. H. Griffin.....	Mississippi	1885	1906	1949	41	Paragould, Ark.
W. J. Faust.....	Tennessee	1875	1905	1949	41	Dyer, Ark.
Oscar E. Goddard.....	Arkansas	1867	1892	1950	48	Fort Smith, Ark.
E. W. Nelson.....	Kentucky	1877	1905	1950	22	N. Little Rock, Ark.

THE ROLL IN HEAVEN—(Continued)

NAME	Nativity	When Born	When Joined Conference	When Died	Years of Service	WHERE BURIED
D. Norman Weaver.....	Alabama	1857	1892	1950	26	Fort Smith, Ark.
Charles Jackson Wade.....	Georgia	1883	1915	1950	35	Scranton, Ark.
Francis Marion Tolleson.....	Arkansas	1872	1899	1950	41	Ozark, Ark.
Robert A. Robertson.....	Arkansas	1870	1900	1951	39	Gassville, Ark.
Eugene Watson Potter.....	Tennessee	1878	1904	1951	40	Fayette, Mo.
John D. Roberts.....	Arkansas	1877	1906	1951	21	Elm Springs, Ark.
W. Edward Bishop.....	Arkansas	1868	1888	1951	30	Elm Springs, Ark.
George G. Davidson.....	Arkansas	1868	1897	1952	45	Eureka Springs, Ark.
W. J. LeRoy.....	Arkansas	1876	1906	1952	39	Fort Smith, Ark.
Wilbur L. Oliver.....	Tennessee	1869	1901	1952	40	Jonesboro, Ark.
James T. Randle.....	Tennessee	1903	1926	1952	26	Booneville, Ark.
Sam M. Yancey.....	Tennessee	1878	1911	1952	39	Fayetteville, Ark.
Arte L. Cline.....	Missouri	1877	1898	1952	23	Siloam Springs, Ark.
William P. Emrah.....	Illinois	1875	1921	1952	25	Knobel, Ark.
J. F. Glover.....	Arkansas	1876	1912	1953	32	Paris, Ark.
L. E. Mann.....	Kentucky	1865	1917	1953	29	Carlyle, Ky.
Allen D. Stewart.....	Tennessee	1888	1922	1953	30	Little Rock, Ark.
William F. Cooley.....	Arkansas	1910	1932	1953	21	Blytheville, Ark.
G. E. Patchell.....	Arkansas	1879	1906	1954	37	Newport, Ark.
R. E. Wilson.....	Arkansas	1886	1925	1954	28	McCrory, Ark.
J. T. Willcoxon.....	Alabama	1884	1909	1954	37	Nashville, Tenn.
H. C. Minnis.....	Texas	1889	1916	1954	28	Danville, Ark.
S. N. Adams.....	Arkansas	1876	1908	1954	35	Liberty, Ark.
J. W. Harger.....	Indiana	1880	1922	1954	27	Moore's Chapel, Ark.
A. W. Russell.....	Tennessee	1874	1908	1954	16	Whiteville, Tenn.
Grover C. Johnson.....	Arkansas	1884	1909	1955	42	Forrest City, Ark.
B. A. McKnight.....	Missouri	1874	1900	1955	41	Belleville, Ark.
J. J. Galloway.....	South Carolina	1866	1898	1955	43	Fort Smith, Ark.
C. R. Gray.....	Arkansas	1877	1907	1956	41 1/2	Rector, Ark.
W. L. Diggs.....	Arkansas	1915	1947	1956	9 1/2	Paragould, Ark.
J. A. Womack.....	Arkansas	1878	1902	1956	47 1/2	Jonesboro, Ark.
Jesse J. Decker.....	Arkansas	1889	1926	1956	29 1/2	Wynne, Ark.
Marvin A. Graves.....	Arkansas	1884	1926	1956	26 1/2	Farm Hill, Ark.
J. M. Hughes.....	Mississippi	1878	1910	1956	38	Beebe, Ark.
Hascle O. West.....	Arkansas	1920	1955	1956	1	Weiner, Ark.
W. P. Whaley.....	Arkansas	1871	1893	1956	48	Conway, Ark.
James A. Reynolds.....	Arkansas	1873	1906	1956	40	Conway, Ark.
C. H. Bumpers.....	Alabama	1876	1908	1957	31	Pampa, Texas
E. K. Means.....	Kentucky	1879	1899	1957	44	Newellton, La.
B. L. Wilford.....	Kentucky	1875	1904	1957	44	Jonesboro, Ark.
Chas. B. Wyatt.....	Tennessee	1892	1925	1957	30 1/2	Pine Bluff, Ark.
J. C. Richey.....	Alabama	1885	1939	1957	17 1/2	Memphis, Tenn.
Lloyd L. Turner.....	N. Mexico	1907	1948	1958	9	Clinton, Ark.
F. M. Sweet.....	Tennessee	1875	1914	1958	31	Manila, Ark.
A. E. Goode.....	Alabama	1874	1904	1958	35	Conway, Ark.
Mrs. Ora Sidwell.....	Arkansas	1878	1924	1958	14	Dallas, Texas
Guy Murphy.....	Arkansas	1879	1914	1958	22	Clarendon, Ark.
O. M. Campbell.....	Arkansas	1891	1918	1959	37 1/2	Ozark, Ark.
James B. Evans.....	Arkansas	1888	1911	1959	18	Hot Springs, Ark.
W. W. Peterson.....	Arkansas	1889	1916	1959	39 1/2	Village, Ark.
J. L. Rowland.....	Arkansas	1895	1921	1959	18	Harrison, Ark.
Claud H. Harvison.....	Arkansas	1899	1925	1959	32 1/2	Mountain View, Ark.
Elmer H. Hook.....	Arkansas	1889	1915	1959	43 1/2	Clarksville
C. R. Nance.....	Arkansas	1884	1933	1959	22 1/2	Fort Smith
J. Abner Sage.....	Arkansas	1889	1910	1959	29	Tulsa, Okla.
William Sherman.....	Arkansas	1869	1889	1959	52	Elm Springs
James W. York.....	Illinois	1878	1915	1959	29	Rector
W. C. Hutton.....	Arkansas	1894	1931	1960	6	Oakley Chapel, Roger's
Fred A. Lark.....	South Carolina	1873	1898	1960	47	Rogers
James L. Pruitt.....	Arkansas	1887	1920	1960	39 1/2	Beebe
Claude E. Holifield.....	Arkansas	1884	1909	1960	20	Rector
Mack N. Johnston.....	Tennessee	1878	1910	1960	34	Treaston, Tenn.
Carl C. Burton.....	Arkansas	1887	1909	1960	48 1/2	Luxora
John A. Newell.....	Tennessee	1898	1933	1961	25	Center Valley
Charles F. Wilson.....	Illinois	1872	1905	1961	24	Jonesboro
Olen L. Cole.....	Arkansas	1886	1913	1961	43 1/2	Fort Smith
James B. Stewart.....	Alabama	1872	1914	1961	30	Fort Smith
Henry L. McDonal.....	Arkansas	1922	1961	1961	35 1/2	Monette
William L. Russell.....	Texas	1877	1912	1961	28	Glen Rose, Texas
William W. Albright.....	Arkansas	1882	1907	1961	42 1/2	Heber Springs
Marvin A. Cherry.....	Arkansas	1897	1938	1961	6	Paragould
William B. Yount.....	Missouri	1882	1929	1962	16 1/2	Hardy
John W. Simmons.....	Arkansas	1888	1928	1962	22	Rector
Grover Sutherland.....	Arkansas	1890	1921	1962	29	Bethesda
Emmett K. Sewell.....	Georgia	1869	1907	1962	36	Oaceola
John M. Harrison.....	Tennessee	1883	1912	1963	42 1/2	Batesville

THE ROLL IN HEAVEN—(Continued)

NAME	Nativity	When Born	When Joined Conference	When Died	Years of Service	WHERE BURIED
J. Cammel English.....	Texas	1898	1929	1964	35	Little Rock
W. A. Lindsey.....	Arkansas	1878	1900	1964	47	Siloam Springs
S. O. Patty.....	Arkansas	1895	1923	1964	37 1/2	Prairie Grove
A. W. Wasson.....	Arkansas	1880	1905	1964	46 1/2	Dallas, Texas
Verlia F. Harris.....	Arkansas	1901	1930	1964	29 1/2	Greenwood
Alva W. Harris.....	Arkansas	1895	1929	1964	31 1/2	Star City
J. M. Barnett.....	Tennessee	1903	1927	1965	37 1/2	Ozark
James W. Howard.....	Arkansas	1884	1907	1965	34	Arkansas
Lyman T. Barger.....	Missouri	1906	1937	1966	30 1/2	Monticello
Earle Cravens.....	Arkansas	1894	1925	1965	39 1/2	Prairie View
T. L. Dickerson.....	Texas		1913	1965	23	Near Ozark
E. W. Faulkner.....	Arkansas	1879	1910	1965	44	Alpena
Wilber Calvin Smith.....	Indiana	1879	1933	1965	19 1/2	Center Hill
James Vernon Anderson.....	Arkansas	1921	1959	1967	15	Batesville
Lewis Willis Fair.....	Arkansas	1873	1907	1967	27	Mansfield
James Seehorn Seneker.....	Missouri	1885	1910	1967	41 1/2	Dallas, Texas
Lester Weaver.....	Tennessee	1879	1909	1967	39 1/2	Richmond, Virginia
Elvis D. Wright.....	Arkansas	1909	1947	1967	25 1/2	Paragould
James H. Smith.....	Arkansas	1889	1933	1967	27	Heber Springs
James M. Hughey.....	Arkansas	1869	1898	1967	43	Jonesboro
Richard A. Bevis.....	Alabama	1886	1914	1967	21	McCrory
W. Vance Womack.....	Arkansas	1884	1910	1968	43	Ft. Smith
Charles Wages.....	Arkansas	1898	1928	1968	33 1/2	Charleston
H. Lynn Wade.....	Arkansas	1883	1911	1968	46	Conway
James O. Davis.....	Tennessee	1874		1967		North Carolina

IX. HISTORICAL

SESSIONS OF THE CONFERENCE

The "Arkansas Conference" and the "White River Conference" were united in 1914 to form the present "North Arkansas Conference."

The Conference determined that its annual notation should date from the time of the organization of the Arkansas Conference in 1836, instead of following the date fixed by the consolidation of the Arkansas and White River Conferences, when the name was changed to North Arkansas Conference in 1914.

The Conference session of 1939 voted to maintain the numerical notation of the Conference in The Methodist Church.

* The White River Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

The Arkansas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church

Date	Place	President	Secretary
1. 1836	Batesville	Bishop Morris	Wm. P. Ratcliffe
2. 1837	Little Rock	Bishop Andrew	Unknown
3. 1838	Washington	John Harrell	Unknown
4. 1839	Fayetteville	Bishop Andrew	J. M. Hammil
5. 1840	Little Rock	Bishop Waugh	Unknown
6. 1841	Batesville	Bishop Waugh	Unknown
7. 1842	Helena	Bishop Andrew	Unknown
8. 1843	Clarksville	Bishop Andrew	Unknown

The Arkansas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South

9. 1844	Little Rock	Bishop Soule	J. F. Teeslow
10. 1845	Camden	Bishop Soule	J. F. Teeslow
11. 1846	Van Buren	Bishop Paine	J. F. Teeslow
12. 1847	Washington	Bishop Capers	L. S. Marshall
13. 1848	Pine Bluff	Bishop Andrew	W. P. Ratcliff
14. 1849	Batesville	Andrew Hunter	W. P. Ratcliff
15. 1850	Fayetteville	William Moore	L. P. Lively
16. 1851	Camden	Bishop Capers	W. P. Ratcliff
17. 1852	Clarksville	Bishop Paine	W. P. Ratcliff
18. 1853	Tulip	Bishop Andrew	W. P. Ratcliff
19. 1854	Helena	Bishop Paine	Unknown
20. 1855	Fort Smith	Bishop Pierce	Jesse McAlister
21. 1856	Batesville	Bishop Pierce	John S. McCarver
22. 1857	Jacksonport	Bishop Kavanaugh	Unknown
23. 1858	Dardanelle	Bishop Early	Lewis P. Lively
24. 1859	Searcy	Bishop Paine	John M. Steele
25. 1860	Van Buren	Bishop Kavanaugh	John M. Steele
26. 1861	Dover	John M. Steele	Geo. A. Shaeffer
27. 1862	Searcy	John M. Steele	S. R. Trawick
28. 1863	Batesville	John M. Steele	E. T. Jones
29. 1864	Jacksonport	John Crowle	J. M. P. Hickerson
30. 1865	Jonesboro	John M. Steele	J. M. P. Hickerson
31. 1866	Searcy	Bishop Pierce	Unknown
32. 1867	Dover	Bishop Marvin	J. M. P. Hickerson
33. 1868	Jacksonport	Bishop Pierce	J. M. P. Hickerson
34. 1869	Fayetteville	Bishop Pierce	James Wickersham
35. 1870	Clarksville	Bishop Keener	H. R. Withers
*1870	Mt. Zion Church	Bishop Keener	James Wickersham
36. 1871	Van Buren	Bishop McTyeire	C. H. Gregory
*1871	Batesville	Bishop McTyeire	James Wickersham
37. 1872	Bentonville	Bishop Wightman	I. L. Burrow
*1872	Augusta	Bishop Wightman	James Wickersham
38. 1873	Dardanelle	Bishop Pierce	I. L. Burrow
*1873	Forrest City	Bishop Pierce	John H. Dye
39. 1874	Fort Smith	Bishop Kavanaugh	Jerome Harralson
*1874	Searcy	Bishop Kavanaugh	John H. Dye
40. 1875	Lewisburg	Bishop Wightman	I. L. Burrow
*1875	Helena	Bishop Doggett	John H. Dye
41. 1876	Yellville	Bishop Keener	W. H. Metheny
*1876	Batesville	Bishop Keener	John H. Dye
42. 1877	Fayetteville	Bishop Kavanaugh	W. H. Metheny
*1877	Augusta	Bishop Kavanaugh	John H. Dye
43. 1878	Russellville	Bishop McTyeire	I. L. Burrow
*1878	Searcy	Bishop Doggett	John H. Dye
44. 1879	Ozark	Bishop Pierce	I. L. Burrow
*1879	Jacksonport	Bishop Pierce	John W. Boswell
45. 1880	Fort Smith	Bishop McTyeire	W. H. Metheny
*1880	Helena	Bishop Pierce	George Thornburgh
46. 1881	Dardanelle	Bishop Pierce	W. H. Metheny
*1881	Beebe	Bishop McTyeire	George Thornburgh
47. 1882	Bentonville	Bishop Granbery	Geo. W. Hill
*1882	Forrest City	Bishop Wilson	George Thornburgh
48. 1883	Clarksville	Bishop Granbery	John W. Boswell
*1883	Newport	Bishop Granbery	George Thornburgh

Date	Place	President	Secretary
49. 1884	Van Buren	Bishop Hargrove	John W. Boswell
*1884	Batesville	Bishop Hargrove	George Thornburgh
50. 1885	Morrilton	Bishop Granbery	John W. Boswell
*1885	Helena	Bishop Granbery	George Thornburgh
51. 1886	Ozark	Bishop Galloway	John W. Boswell
*1886	Jonesboro	Bishop Galloway	George Thornburgh
52. 1887	Fayetteville	Bishop Galloway	John W. Boswell
*1887	Searcy	Bishop Galloway	George Thornburgh
53. 1888	Fort Smith	Bishop Key	W. H. Metheny
*1888	Paragould	Bishop Key	George Thornburgh
54. 1889	Conway	Bishop Hendrix	W. H. Metheny
*1889	Searcy	Bishop Hendrix	A. L. Malone
55. 1890	Eureka Springs	Bishop Fitzgerald	J. A. Walden
*1890	Marianna	Bishop Fitzgerald	A. L. Malone
56. 1891	Russellville	Bishop Duncan	J. A. Walden
*1891	Newport	Bishop Duncan	R. S. Deener
57. 1892	Bentonville	Bishop Wilson	J. A. Walden
*1892	Batesville	Bishop Wilson	R. S. Deener
58. 1893	Clarksville	Bishop Keener	J. A. Walden
*1893	Jonesboro	Bishop Keener	A. L. Malone
59. 1894	Quitman	Bishop Hendrix	J. A. Walden
*1894	Paragould	Bishop Fitzgerald	Z. T. Bennett
60. 1895	Dardanelle	Bishop Haygood	J. A. Anderson
*1894	Helena	Bishop Hendrix	Z. T. Bennett
61. 1896	Fayetteville	Bishop Duncan	J. A. Anderson
*1895	Searcy	Bishop Fitzgerald	Z. T. Bennett
62. 1897	Ozark	Bishop Hendrix	James A. Anderson
*1897	Newport	Bishop Hendrix	Z. T. Bennett
63. 1898	Morrilton	Bishop Morrison	James A. Anderson
*1898	Clarendon	Bishop Morrison	Z. T. Bennett
64. 1899	Springdale	Bishop Galloway	Henry Hanesworth
*1899	Searcy	Bishop Galloway	Z. T. Bennett
65. 1900	Fort Smith	Bishop Galloway	Henry Hanesworth
*1900	Jonesboro	Bishop Galloway	Z. T. Bennett
66. 1901	Conway	Bishop Key	Henry Hanesworth
*1901	Batesville	Bishop Key	Z. T. Bennett
67. 1902	Harrison	Bishop Hoss	Henry Hanesworth
*1902	Paragould	Bishop Hoss	Z. T. Bennett
68. 1903	Dardanelle	Bishop Hoss	Henry Hanesworth
*1903	Walnut Ridge	Bishop Hoss	Z. T. Bennett
69. 1904	Prairie Grove	Bishop Key	Henry Hanesworth
*1904	Augusta	Bishop Key	Z. T. Bennett
70. 1905	Russellville	Bishop Key	Henry Hanesworth
*1905	Helena	Bishop Galloway	Z. T. Bennett
71. 1906	Paris	Bishop Atkins	Henry Hanesworth
*1906	Wynne	Bishop Atkins	Z. T. Bennett
72. 1907	Bentonville	Bishop Hendrix	Henry Hanesworth
*1907	Corning	Bishop Hoss	F. M. Daniel
73. 1908	Van Buren	Bishop Hendrix	Henry Hanesworth
*1908	Jonesboro	Bishop Hendrix	F. M. Daniel
74. 1909	Morrilton	Bishop Hendrix	Henry Hanesworth
*1909	Searcy	Bishop Hendrix	F. M. Daniel
75. 1910	Fayetteville	Bishop McCoy	Henry Hanesworth
*1910	Forrest City	Bishop McCoy	F. M. Daniel
76. 1911	Booneville	Bishop McCoy	Henry Hanesworth
*1911	Blytheville	Bishop Candler	F. M. Daniel
77. 1912	Atkins	Bishop Candler	Henry Hanesworth
*1912	Newport	Bishop McCoy	F. M. Daniel
78. 1913	Eureka Springs	Bishop Kilgo	Henry Hanesworth
*1913	Clarendon	Bishop Kilgo	F. M. Daniel

The North Arkansas Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South

79. 1914	Batesville	H. C. Morrison	F. M. Daniel
80. 1915	Conway	H. C. Morrison	F. M. Daniel
81. 1916	Searcy	E. D. Mouzon	F. M. Daniel
82. 1917	Helena	E. D. Mouzon	F. M. Daniel
83. 1918	Clarksville	E. D. Mouzon	H. E. Wheeler
84. 1919	Jonesboro	E. D. Mouzon	H. E. Wheeler
85. 1920	Rogers	E. D. Mouzon	H. E. Wheeler
86. 1921	Fort Smith	E. D. Mouzon	H. E. Wheeler
87. 1922	Marianna	James Atkins	H. E. Wheeler
88. 1923	Walnut Ridge	James Atkins	H. E. Wheeler
89. 1924	Fayetteville	Sam R. Hay	F. M. Tolleson
90. 1925	Conway	Sam R. Hay	F. M. Tolleson
91. 1926	Paragould	Hiram A. Boaz	F. M. Tolleson
92. 1927	Searcy	Hiram A. Boaz	F. M. Tolleson
93. 1928	Jonesboro	Hiram A. Boaz	F. M. Tolleson
94. 1929	Russellville	Hiram A. Boaz	F. M. Tolleson
95. 1930	Helena	Hoyt M. Dobbs	F. M. Tolleson
96. 1931	Conway	Hoyt M. Dobbs	F. M. Tolleson
97. 1932	Fort Smith	Hoyt M. Dobbs	F. M. Tolleson
98. 1933	Jonesboro	Hoyt M. Dobbs	E. T. Wayland

MINUTES NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

Date	Place	President	Secretary
99. 1934	Fayetteville	John M. Moore	E. T. Wayland
100. 1935	Conway	John M. Moore	E. T. Wayland
101. 1936	Batesville	John M. Moore	E. T. Wayland
102. 1937	Fort Smith	John M. Moore	W. V. Wemack
103. 1938	Paragould	Chas. C. Selecman	S. B. Wiggins

The North Arkansas Conference of The Methodist Church

104. 1939	Morrilton	Chas C. Selecman	S. B. Wiggins
105. 1940	Jonesboro	Chas C. Selecman	S. B. Wiggins
106. 1941	Harrison	Chas C. Selecman	Benj. C. Few
107. 1942	Batesville	Chas C. Selecman	Benj. C. Few
108. 1943	Russellville	Chas C. Selecman	James S. Upton
109. 1944	Morrilton	Paul E. Martin	James S. Upton
110. 1945	Walnut Ridge	Paul E. Martin	James S. Upton
111. 1946	Searcy	Paul E. Martin	James S. Upton
112. 1947	Forrest City	Paul E. Martin	James S. Upton
113. 1948	Fort Smith	Paul E. Martin	Ewing T. Wayland
114. 1949	Mt. Sequoyah, Fayetteville	Paul E. Martin	Ewing T. Wayland
115. 1950	North Little Rock	Paul E. Martin	Ewing T. Wayland
116. 1951	Paragould	Paul E. Martin	Ewing T. Wayland
117. 1952	Blytheville	Paul E. Martin	Alfred A. Knox
118. 1953	Fayetteville	Paul E. Martin	Alfred A. Knox
119. 1954	Batesville	Paul E. Martin	Alfred A. Knox
120. 1955	Jonesboro	Paul E. Martin	Alfred A. Knox
121. 1956	Conway	Paul E. Martin	Alfred A. Knox
122. 1957	Rogers	Paul E. Martin	Alf A. Eason
123. 1958	Searcy	Paul E. Martin	Alf A. Eason
124. 1959	Fort Smith	Paul E. Martin	Alf A. Eason
125. 1960	Mt. Sequoyah, Fayetteville	Paul E. Martin	Alf A. Eason
126. 1961	Russellville	W. Kenneth Pope	James R. Chandler
127. 1962	Hendrix College, Conway	W. Kenneth Pope	James R. Chandler
128. 1963	Hendrix College, Conway	W. Kenneth Pope	James R. Chandler
129. 1964	No. Little Rock	W. Kenneth Pope	James R. Chandler
130. 1965	Hendrix College, Conway	Paul V. Galloway	Jas. M. Meadors, Jr.
131. 1966	Jonesboro	Paul V. Galloway	Jas. M. Meadors, Jr.
132. 1967	Fort Smith	Paul V. Galloway	Jas. M. Meadors, Jr.
			The North Arkansas Conference of The United Methodist Church
133. 1968	Mt. Sequoyah, Fayetteville	Paul V. Galloway	Jas. M. Meadors, Jr.

X. MISCELLANEOUS

STANDING RULES OF THE NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

(1) That each undergraduate, each approved supply pastor, and each candidate for conference membership be required to meet with the Board of Ministerial Training before or during the session of the annual conference unless hindered by circumstances beyond his control.

(2) That the lay members of the District Conference, in addition to the lay members provided for by the Discipline, shall consist of one member from each church in each Pastoral Charge; provided further, that each station charge shall have three elected members.

(3) That the figures answering the question the pastor's report to Annual Conference: "Members reported last year" shall in every case be the number of members printed in the statistical tables of the Journal of the last Annual Conference.

(4) That the District Superintendent's figures of all apportionments be accepted as the official figures.

(5) That the apportionment for Conference and General Work be combined in the statistical report; and, that the amount paid be the figures of the Conference Treasurer.

(6) All statistical reports shall be delivered by the District Superintendents to the conference statistician seven days before the opening session of the Annual Conference, except that the financial reports shall be in the hands of the conference statistician within 45 days after the end of the conference fiscal year.

(7) Subject to the provisions of The Discipline, a District Superintendent shall be eligible for membership on not more than one major Annual Conference Board or Commission, and not more than one additional Commission or Committee, but not to hold office therein. District Superintendents shall be eligible for Annual Conference nomination to Jurisdictional Boards and Commissions, provided that they may not compose more than half of the ministerial nominees.

(8) That the Secretary of the Bishop's cabinet be instructed to provide the Secretary of the Annual Conference a record of any changes in Boundaries of Pastoral Charges or District Superintendent's District for insertion in the Conference Journal.

(9) The Annual Conference shall elect upon nomination by the Bishop a Conference Entertainment Committee to serve during the quadrennium. This Committee shall make arrangements for the facilities needed for the session of the Annual Conference and administer the funds for its entertainment, including the honorarium for the conference preacher.

(10) All members attending the Annual Conference session shall pay two dollars registration; except 1) those from minimum salary chargees, who shall pay one dollar; 2) retired ministers not serving charges and supernumeraries, who shall pay no registration. The offerings in the public worship service shall be used for conference entertainment expense. The Conference Entertainment Committee shall provide during the session of the Annual Conference full entertainment for retired ministers not serving a charge, and room for all pastors of charges whose pastoral support from all sources is \$3,600.00 or less.

(11) Every board, commission, and committee receiving any money from conference funds shall present to the Commission on World Service and Finance annually by the time of the opening of the Annual Conference a detailed financial report including all receipts and expenditures.

(12) A list of lay members elected to Annual Conference shall be compiled by the district superintendents and sent to the conference secretary prior to the opening of the session.

(13) The district stewards shall apportion all annual conference askings to the several charges in each district on an equitable basis.

(14) The Conference Treasurer shall close his books at the end of the calendar year, and shall allocate to the several boards and commissions the monies to which they are entitled, and the boards and agencies receiving monies from conference fund shall close their books at the end of the calendar year.

(15) No one shall be nominated for re-election to a board or commission on which he has served more than a quadrennium immediately preceding his election.

(16) The Secretary and Treasurer of the Board of Pensions shall be members of the secretarial staff of the Conference, and these persons shall be charged with the responsibility of seeing that all records pertaining to service years be made identical.

(17) Any proposal to change the Standing Rules shall lie on the table overnight, and then its passage shall require a $\frac{2}{3}$ vote of those present and voting.

(18) That part of the report of all boards, commissions, committees and other agencies of the conference which provides for changes in policy or makes recommendations shall be mimeographed, printed, or otherwise duplicated and distributed to the membership of the conference prior to the time scheduled for action on said report.

(19) All churches employing more than one member of an annual conference shall pay all percentages based on pastor's salary on the salaries of all ministers so employed.

(20) Each Annual Conference session shall designate a moving date. Any exceptions to the designated date shall be agreed upon by the pastors involved.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Adopted May 30, 1968

WHEREAS we came to this 133rd session of the North Arkansas Conference somewhat benumbed by agitation and unrest on national and international fronts and by too much rain at planting time in our home or local areas;

Whereas our Conference Preacher, Bishop Arthur James Moore, taking cognizance of our probable spiritual and mental conditions saw fit to draw our attention to the experience of a man, physically blind, being healed by acknowledgement of the fact that "Jesus of Nazareth was passing by" and further reminding us that "the Church has an authentic leadership and an adequate message for a critical and fateful season of this world's life, such as we are in today";

Whereas the appearance of Bishop Moore as our Conference Preacher was not a coincidence, but a timely and studied selection on the part of our presiding Bishop Paul V. Calloway who continually leads us with his knowledge, patience and dedication and who, in turn, enjoys the companionship of a wife who is mutually concerned;

Whereas the composite report of the Cabinet read by Dr. Marshall H. Bridwell, depicted definite progress in the several fields of endeavor embodied in our church program and the commendable functioning of the member churches;

Whereas all reports dealing with activities, findings, and proposals showed devoted study, forethought and reasoning by committees, commissions and agencies;

Whereas our meeting place, the Western Methodist Assembly and its most capable superintendent, the Reverend E. G. Kaetzell, have truly reflected the Jurisdictional scope of Methodism;

Whereas the host District Superintendent, Dr. Myers B. Curtis, has shown specific concern for our coming;

Whereas Dr. Joel Cooper, pastor, Mr. George Frey, Director of Music and other members of the staff and congregation of Central Methodist Church have made available their church building and themselves for the general welfare of the conference;

Whereas the Reverend Aaron F. Barling, pastor and the members of Wiggins Memorial Church have substantially aided in the handling of extra-curricular functions such as luncheons and dinners; and

Whereas we have been saddened by the deaths of our fellow workers, touched by the departure of others from active ranks and inspired and heartened by those coming into the service of the church;

Therefore, be it resolved that we give thanks to all who have contributed in any way or manner to the success of this conference.

Further, that we return to our homes determined to remind ourselves and all others, wherein it is possible, that Christ is not only passing by but is constantly with us to lift us out of a defensive attitude into positive witnessing.

Sincerely submitted,

H. L. ROBISON, *Chairman*

RESOLUTION

Under the present regulation of private clubs, the proposed mixed drink bill is very inadequate.

We make the following three observations:

1. Concerning revenue: the promise of increased revenue is an insult to intelligence.
2. Concerning law enforcement: sober people more readily obey the law than intoxicated ones.

3. Concerning less drinking: more—not less—alcohol is consumed when liquor laws are liberalized.

We call on our legislators to be firm in opposition to the proposed mixed-drink bill.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE
BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

A RESOLUTION

Adopted May 28, 1968

WHEREAS, the Southwest Annual Conference overlaps the Oklahoma, the North Arkansas and the Little Rock Conferences, and

Whereas the General Conference has ordered the Annual Conferences to eliminate these overlapping situations as rapidly as possible,

Therefore be it resolved that we ask Bishop Galloway and The Cabinet to appoint a Committee to work with like committees from other Annual Conferences involved to:

- 1) assemble full information about finances and other aspects of the merger of the North Arkansas Conference with that portion of the Southwest Conference which lies within our boundaries,
- 2) report such findings to the Conference not later than our regular meeting in 1969, and
- 3) suggest plans and procedures that would lead to the merger not later than our regular session in 1970.

AMENDMENTS TO THE CHARTER OF HENDRIX COLLEGE

Approved May 28, 1968

Article II, as amended on September 10, 1956, of the Amended Charter of Hendrix College is hereby amended to read as follows:

ARTICLE II

Trustees

SECTION 1. The Board of Trustees of Hendrix College shall be composed of the following members:

- (a) The President of Hendrix College.
- (b) The presiding Bishop or the presiding Bishops of the North Arkansas Conference and the Little Rock Conference of the Methodist Church.
- (c) Five ministers elected by the Little Rock Conference of the Methodist Church.
- (d) Five ministers elected by the North Arkansas Conference of the Methodist Church.
- (e) Twenty-four persons as Trustees-at-large to be elected by the Board of Trustees of Hendrix College.
- (f) The secretaries of the Inter-Board Council of the North Arkansas Conference and of the Little Rock Conference of the Methodist Church or such other person or persons holding substantially similar offices as may be designated by said Conferences.
- (g) The persons designated "Life Trustees," who have been elected as Life Trustees by the Board of Trustees and who as of the 1968 Annual Conference of the North Arkansas Conference and the Little Rock Conference of the Methodist Church shall have served for not less than eighteen (18) years as Trustees of Hendrix College. No person shall be elected a Life Trustee until the expiration of his current term of office as a Trustee. No person shall be elected a Life Trustee who does not meet the requirements of eighteen (18) years previous service as a Trustee as set out herein.

SECTION 2. The Board of Trustees of Hendrix College shall at all times be composed of the following members:

- (a) Not less than sixty percent of the members of the Board of Trustees shall be alumni or alumnae of Hendrix College as defined by Article II, Section 1 of the Amended Charter of the College.
- (b) Not less than six members shall, at the time of their election, be ministers in full connection with the North Arkansas Conference of the Methodist Church.
- (c) Not less than six members shall be, at the time of their election, ministers in full connection with the Little Rock Conference of the Methodist Church.

SECTION 3. The term of each member of the Board of Trustees shall be six years, or until his successor is duly elected.

SECTION 4. Each person who as of the date of the adoption of this Amendment to Article II has been duly elected and qualified as a Trustee shall serve as a Trustee for the term for which he has been elected. Following the term for which he has been elected and is now serving no minister (other than a minister serving by virtue of his office of Bishop or Secretary to the Inter-Board Council or President of the College) shall serve as Trustee for longer than one term of six years and no laymen shall serve for longer than two terms of six years each; provided, after an absence of not less than three successive years from membership on the Board of Trustees a person shall be eligible to serve as a Trustee for an additional term or terms subject to the limitations set out in this Section. The provisions for this Section shall not apply to Life Trustees designated pursuant to Article II, Section (g).

SECTION 5. Nominations for the office of Trustee shall be made by the Executive Committee of the Board of Trustees. In the event the electing body shall fail to elect a trustee from the names submitted by the nominating committee additional nominations shall be submitted. Nominations made by the Executive Committee shall conform to the requirements of membership on the Board of Trustees set out in Article II, Section 2, and due consideration shall be given by the Executive Committee to the geographical distribution of the Trustees-at-Large.

SECTION 6. Vacancies in the Board of Trustees occasioned by death, disability or resignation shall be filled by election by the Board of Trustees to be held at the next meeting of the Board.

SECTION 7. The Board of Trustees shall have the powers, duties and responsibilities traditionally vested in Boards of Trustees of institutions of higher education, said powers, duties and responsibilities to include but not be limited to the following:

- (a) To hold, manage, invest and reinvest all of the property, endowments and assets of Hendrix College.
- (b) To elect a President and such other officers of the College as the Board shall deem necessary or appropriate;
- (c) To contract and to be contracted with; to sue and to be sued; to borrow money and to give security therefor; to make and use a common seal and to alter the same; to buy, sell, mortgage and otherwise deal in property, real, personal and mixed, and to take and hold property by gift, conveyance, demise or bequest; to enter into cooperative relations with other educational institutions; to lend its funds, to buy and sell stocks, bonds, debentures and other securities; to erect buildings and equip same; to receive money subject to annuity; to operate and maintain said institution or institutions of learning and to do all things necessary for efficient management;
- (d) to confer customary degrees and honorary degrees;
- (e) To establish, acquire and manage other schools, departments or colleges subject to the approval of the North Arkansas Conference and the Little Rock Conference of the Methodist Church;
- (f) To exercise in a fiduciary capacity any powers now or hereafter

granted to Boards of Directors of a business corporation by the Statutes of Arkansas;

- (g) To exercise in a fiduciary capacity all powers now or hereafter granted a business corporation or a nonprofit corporation by the Statutes of Arkansas.

SECTION 8. The Board of Trustees shall be charged with the government of Hendrix College and with the appointment of its officers and instructors and with fixing their compensation, but the Board may delegate such powers as it sees fit to the President or to the faculty.

SECTION 9: The Board of Trustees shall designate an Executive Committee and such other committees as may be necessary or appropriate. When the Board of Trustees is not in session the Executive Committee shall exercise the powers granted to the Board of Trustees, subject to any specific limitations imposed by the Charter or By-Laws or by action of the full Board of Trustees. The Board of Trustees shall have the power to delegate the powers, duties and responsibilities which it exercises to the President of the College or to a committee of the Board of Trustees other than the Executive Committee.

SECTION 10. The Board of Trustees shall adopt by-laws to govern the business and affairs of Hendrix College.

Article V of the Amended Charter of Hendrix College is hereby amended to read as follows:

ARTICLE V

Officers

SECTION 1. The officers of the Board of Trustees shall be a Chairman and Vice Chairman who shall be members of the Board and a Secretary-Treasurer who shall not be required to be a member of the Board and such other officers and committee chairmen as the Board may from time to time designate.

SECTION 2. The term of office for each officer of the Board shall be three years, provided, an officer shall serve until his successor is duly elected and qualified.

SECTION 3. The officers of the Board shall perform the customary duties of such offices and such other duties as the Board may designate.

Section 3, Article VI of the Amended Charter of Hendrix College is hereby amended to read as follows:

ARTICLE VI

SECTION 3. Any change or amendment to the Charter of Hendrix College shall conform to the laws of the State of Arkansas.

FISCAL YEAR STUDY

The North Arkansas Conference Journal, 1966, has this suggestion on page 71: "We recommend the appointment of a Conference Committee to study the possibility of changing the Fiscal Year." This is recommendation No. 21 from the report of the Board of Pensions. In the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance (page 92, recommendation No. 23 of the 1966 Journal) there is this suggestion: "We join with the Board of Pensions in recommending that a committee be appointed to make a study of changing the Fiscal Year."

We were appointed by the Bishop to make this study. It was the opinion of the committee that the 1967 session of the Annual Conference was not the appropriate time to make recommendations, but we asked the Conference to continue this committee with the understanding that the committee would make a report of its findings, and also its recommendations, to the 1968 session of the Annual Conference. Permission was granted by the Annual Conference.

We, your committee, recommend that the Fiscal Year of the North Arkansas Annual Conference be changed from June 1-May 31 to a calendar

year, January 1-December 31. It should be understood that we, as your committee, are concerned only with the Fiscal Year, and not with the Annual Conference Year.

While the actions taken by our North Arkansas Annual Conference need not be determined by what other conferences are doing, we have learned from our study that some annual conferences have already adopted the Calendar Year as their Fiscal Year, and that several others within our Jurisdiction have this in their plans for the 1969 Calendar Year. Furthermore, it is the understanding of this committee that the "United Methodist Church" will use the calendar year as its Fiscal Year.

The following are the advantages that we see in adopting the Calendar Year (January 1-December 31) as our Fiscal Year:

1. It would help the Conference Board of Pensions in their relation to the General Board of Pensions' Fiscal Year, which is May 1-April 30.
2. It would allow the local churches a full year (52 weeks) to meet their financial budgets.
3. It would afford the Area Treasurer's office ample time to compile a complete financial report to the Annual Conference.
4. It would allow local churches sufficient time to incorporate, into their annual budgets, the recommendations of the Annual Conference and the decisions of the District Stewards. (This is predicated on our thinking that the financial decisions of an Annual Conference would take effect on January 1 of the following calendar year.)
5. Finances of the Annual Conference would be more stable because we would be paying into the various agencies for five months prior to the Annual Conference session. We believe that this would eliminate the "lean summer months" within the total program.
6. This would help our people to have the record of their financial giving to the church to correspond with the Federal and State Tax years. We believe that it would increase giving from businesses and individuals, who are on the Calendar Year, as they would increase giving at the end of the year which would be deductible gifts.

We see no serious objections to changing the Fiscal Year and we see no great difficulty in implementing the changes should the Annual Conference adopt this recommendation.

We recommend that the Annual Conference request the Bishop to appoint a committee to effect this change by January 1, 1969. We further recommend that these persons be included on this committee: the Chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance, the Chairman of the Conference Board of Pensions, the Cabinet representative to the Commission on World Service and Finance, the Conference Treasurer, the Chairman of the Fiscal Year Study Committee and such other Clerical and Lay members of the Annual Conference as the Bishop may deem necessary.

Respectfully submitted,

HOWARD L. WILLIAMS, *Chairman*
JIM BEAL, *Secretary*
VICTOR GREEN
H. L. ROBISON

THE METHODIST FOUNDATION OF ARKANSAS

Report of The Executive Director

Adopted May 28, 1968

The most challenging, thrilling and satisfying years of my ministry have been the past three, in which I have had the privilege to be Executive Director of The Methodist Foundation of Arkansas. More and more people are catching the vision and responding to the challenge of this area of Stewardship. This year I have had the joy of helping people plan their estates in greater number than in the two previous years. All have included the church as beneficiary of at least part of their estates.

We suggest that each minister and layman make a study of the Stew-

ardship of Accumulated Possessions. Every sermon on stewardship must be built upon the fundamental truth that everything belongs to God, even the possessions God allows man to accumulate in a lifetime. Stewardship is more than pledging, systematic giving, tithing or proportionate giving; it is the rightful use of all a man has, even the accumulations of a lifetime. No one can make a just and Christian distribution of his accumulated possessions unless careful and wise plans are made while he is alive. This requires estate planning, then the services of a competent attorney, enabling one to clearly express that plan in a legally-drawn will. Let's make the people called Methodist aware of a basic, Christian truth: Good Christian Stewardship means the rightful use of everything, be it the goose quill and vial of ink made available to Paul, a little boy's lunch of loaves and fishes, an alabaster box of precious ointment, the purple dye works operated by Lydia, Peter's fishing boat, or the proceeds from sale of Barnabas' large farm. God has perpetuated these gifts because they were rightfully used, —they were used for the Kingdom.

The Foundation does not exist to raise funds for itself. Its purposes are fourfold: First, we try to help people to a better understanding of the Stewardship of Accumulated Possessions. Second, we offer members and friends of Methodism a perpetual legal agency to serve in their behalf, carrying out their expressed desires, helping make it possible to perpetuate their stewardship. Third, we offer counsel in estate planning to those making the church a beneficiary of any or all of their estate, and fourth, we seek to provide every local church, institution, board, agency and cause of Methodism with a fund-raising agency by being sufficiently informed to work with donors choosing to give in special ways above and beyond the routine giving of the past.

We now have two Deferred Gifts which we hold in trust, and which are invested, the donors receiving incomes from these investments during their lifetimes. The total in our Gift Fund at present is \$36,234.13. In the past twelve months we have paid one donor \$1,381.60. The other, a recent annuitant, is to receive her payments quarterly, rather than monthly, and has received to date one payment of \$80.65.

A Memorials Altar is being set up in the Headquarters Building, the altar itself given by Mr. Bob Rosamond, President of the R&W Construction Company of North Little Rock, and having a fair market value of at least \$400.00. Mr. Carl E. Hall, owner of Standard Furniture Company in Little Rock, has given the Foundation the beautiful hand-tooled leather Book of Remembrance to be placed on the Altar, costing \$154.00. Mr. Richard C. Butler, President of The Commercial National Bank, Little Rock, has given for the altar two satin-finish brass vases, at a cost of \$110.00. James Brothers Office Supply, North Little Rock, has given the beautiful wooden cross for the background of the altar. Memorial gifts of \$5.00 will go into a permanent investment fund, the annual income of which is to be given to a worthy cause of the church. At present we are seeking the cause to feature as the specific beneficiary of this Memorial Fund.

The Federal Government encourages giving to causes such as ours by offering tax savings for such donors. Proper understanding of these incentives removes our program of the taint of tax-dodging schemes, placing such gifts in the realm of the sacred and the patriotic.

I covet from every preacher an invitation to present the Foundation program in his local church. Your people are looking for something like we offer, and only need the information, the challenge, and the opportunity. Once these are presented, after a little time and some thought and prayer, they will respond.

At this time we are setting up our state-wide organization, and will present our recommendations to the Board of Directors for your approval.

W. O. SCROGGIN, JR., *Executive Director*

THE METHODIST FOUNDATION OF ARKANSAS

Bishop Paul V. Galloway and the Nominating Committee of The Methodist Foundation of Arkansas recommend the approval and confirmation by the members of the Corporation the appointment of the following persons to the Board of Directors of The Methodist Foundation of Arkansas:

Mr. Frank Thompson, El Dorado; Dr. Joe R. Phillips, Jr., Little Rock; Mr. Richard C. Butler, Little Rock; Mr. Wylie Robbins, Heber Springs; Rev. John McCormack, Wynne; Mr. E. M. Regenold, Sr., Blytheville; Mr. John Cooper, Cherokee Village; their terms to expire May 31, 1969.

Mr. Tom Pugh, Portland; Mr. Alton B. Raney, Little Rock; Dr. Wayne Lazenby, Dumas; Dr. M. D. Deneke, West Memphis; Mr. R. A. Nelson, Blytheville; Mr. Harold Wardlow, Rogers; Reverend Ben F. Jordan, Conway; Mr. James T. Gooch, Arkadelphia; their terms to expire May 31, 1970.

Mr. Oliver Clegg, Magnolia; Mr. George Peck, Texarkana; Mr. Carl C. Hall, Little Rock; Dr. R. B. Moore, Jr., Magnolia, Mr. John Mac Smith, West Memphis; Mr. Mack C. Qualls, Fayetteville; Mr. I. N. Barnett, Batesville; their terms to expire May 31, 1971.

Ex-officio: Bishop Paul V. Galloway; Phillip E. Dixon, Foundation Attorney; W. O. Scroggin, Jr., Executive Director.

W. O. SCROGGIN, JR., *Secretary,*
Nominating Committee

XI. PASTORAL RECORD

ABBREVIATIONS

OT—On Trial
FC—Full Connection
MP—Methodist Protestant

T—Transfer
Ef—Effective
RE—Re-Admitted

R—Retired
L—Located

NAME	Present Relation	First Admitted			Year F. C.	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted Into North Arkansas Conference	Yrs. Not Effective	Date Retired	Years of Service	
		Conference	Year Admitted	How Admitted							Regular	Supply
Adkins, Maurice E.	Eff	Little Rock	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1964	7	...	...
Alderson, Willis Brewer	Eff	N. Texas	1959	OT	1965	1959	1965	FC	1965	5	...	...
Ames, G. B.	Eff	N. Arkansas	1949	OT	1950	1950	1951	FC	1951	19	...	...
Anderson, Gail G.	Eff	N. Arkansas	1952	OT	1954	1954	1956	FC	1954	16	5	...
Baker, Ferris Coy.	Eff	Missouri	1945	OT	1947	1945	1947	T	1965	23	...	...
Barling, Aaron F.	Eff	N. Arkansas	1955	OT	1959	1956	1959	FC	1959	13	6	...
Barton, James Allen	OT	N. Arkansas	1967	OT	...	1967	...	...	...	...	3	...
Bayliss, John	Eff	N. Texas	1943	OT	1945	1943	1945	FC	1945	24 1/2	3	...
Beal, James William	Eff	N. Arkansas	1952	OT	1956	1953	1956	FC	1956	16	1	...
Bell, Virgil C.	Eff	Little Rock	1948	OT	1951	1951	1952	T	1962	20	...	...
Bounds, Levi Laymon	Eff	N. Arkansas	1956	OT	1961	1959	1961	FC	1961	12	...	...
Boyd, Archie N.	Eff	C. Texas	1938	OT	1940	1940	1941	T	1942	23 1/2	...	...
Braden, John M.	Eff	N. Arkansas	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	FC	1966	4	...	...
Brannon, Arvil C.	Eff	N. Arkansas	1949	OT	1951	1948	1951	T	1952	19	...	...
Breazeale, James	Eff	...	...	...	...	...	...	T	1965	3	...	...
Brewer, Lon	Eff	N. Arkansas	1960	OT	1965	...	...	FC	1965	7	...	...
Bridwell, Marshall	Eff	St. Louis	1930	OT	1935	1935	1937	T	1966	37 1/2	1	...
Brown, Elmus C.	R	N. Arkansas	1931	OT	1933	1931	1936	FC	1933	1968	36 1/2	...
Brunley, Ira A.	R	N. Arkansas	1917	OT	1919	1919	1922	FC	1919	1967	49 1/2	1/2
Bruner, Jesse A.	Eff	N. Arkansas	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	FC	1965	6	...	...
Bruner, William G.	Eff	N. Arkansas	1941	OT	1943	1943	1944	FC	1943	26 1/2	5	...
Burleson, Clinton D.	Eff	Little Rock	1952	OT	1956	1954	1956	T	1964	16	...	...
Burrows, Ray	Eff	N. Arkansas	1952	OT	1954	1954	1956	FC	1954	16	1	...
Byers, William Leonard	Eff	N. Arkansas	1952	OT	1954	1954	1956	FC	1954	16	3	...
Byram, J. Hillman	Eff	N. Arkansas	1953	OT	1955	1955	1958	FC	1955	15	4	...
Byrd, John T.	R	N. Arkansas	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	FC	1927	1965	39 1/2	1
Canada, Jerry D.	Eff	N. Arkansas	1962	OT	1967	1962	1967	FC	1967	6	...	...
Carter, Earle	Eff	N. Arkansas	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	FC	1952	18	3	...
Carter, Norman	Eff	N. Texas	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1966	6	...	...
Casteel, Charles	Eff	N. Arkansas	1949	OT	1951	1950	1954	FC	1951	19	...	...
Chambless, Thomas C.	R	N. Arkansas	1919	OT	1925	1925	1929	FC	1925	1958	38 1/2	3
Chandler, James R.	Eff	N. Arkansas	1942	OT	1944	1942	1944	FC	1944	25 1/2	4	...
Chandler, John R.	Eff	N. Arkansas	1955	OT	1962	1958	1962	FC	1958	13	2	...
Chesser, Lewis B., Jr.	Eff	N. Arkansas	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	FC	1965	5	...	...
Cheyne, William A.	Eff	N. Carolina	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1958	13	...	...
Christie, Francis	Eff	Little Rock	1945	OT	1947	1947	1949	T	1966	22 1/2	...	...
Clark, John J.	R	N. Arkansas	1937	OT	1939	1935	1940	FC	1939	1968	30 1/2	3
Clark, Norman Wayne	Eff	N. Arkansas	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	FC	1967	3	...	...
Claud, Inis L.	R	N. Arkansas	1916	OT	1919	1916	1921	FC	1919	1959	42 1/2	...
Clayton, J. Ralph	Eff	Little Rock	1935	OT	1937	1937	1940	T	1966	33	...	...
Clemmons, Frank R.	Eff	N. Arkansas	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	FC	1958	13	...	...
Clemons, James T.	Eff	N. Arkansas	1951	OT	1955	1952	1955	FC	1955	1	17	...
Collier, John Russell III.	OT	N. Arkansas	1966	OT	...	1966	...	...	...	2	...	...
Connell, Richard E.	R	Texas	1918	OT	1920	1918	1920	T	1939	1957	38 1/2	...
Connell, William P.	Eff	N. Arkansas	1951	OT	1954	1952	1954	FC	1954	17	...	...
Conyers, David P.	Eff	N. Arkansas	1943	OT	1945	1944	1946	FC	1945	24 1/2	1	...
Conyers, Lloyd M.	Eff	N. Arkansas	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	T	1968	32	...	...
Cook, Brady	Eff	M.P.	1937	OT	1937	...	1939	MP	1939	30 1/2	...	...
Cook, Fern	Eff	M.P.	1936	OT	1939	...	1939	MP	1939	31 1/2	...	...
Cooper, Joel A.	Eff	N. Arkansas	1943	OT	1945	1943	1945	T	1966	25	2	...
Couchman, H. J.	Eff	N. Arkansas	1930	OT	1932	1930	1934	FC	1932	37 1/2	2	...
Craig, Eli	R	White River	1908	OT	1915	1908	1915	FC	1908	5	1935	23
Crawford, FrankNorwood	Eff	N. Texas	...	OT	1967	...	1967	T	...	...	1 1/2	...
Crichlow, J. Wilson	R	Arkansas	1912	OT	1914	1914	1916	T	1959	1958	46 1/2	...
Crozier, Clyde E.	Eff	N. Arkansas	1945	OT	1950	1950	1952	FC	1950	22 1/2	5	...
Curtis, Myers B.	Eff	Texas	1946	OT	1946	1946	1948	T	1961	22	...	...
Daniel, Omma L.	Eff	Little Rock	1944	OT	1947	1947	1949	T	1965	24	...	...
Dark, Dewey, Jr.	Eff	N. Arkansas	1952	OT	1957	1954	1957	FC	1957	16	...	...
Davis, Paul Dean	Eff	N. Arkansas	1952	OT	1956	1953	1956	FC	1956	16	4	...
Dennis, B. Vernon	Eff	N. Arkansas	1949	OT	1951	1951	1953	T	1955	19	3	...
Dogden, Ethan W.	Eff	N. Arkansas	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	FC	1934	35 1/2	1	...
Dodgen, Lawrence	Eff	N. Arkansas	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	FC	1964	6	...	...
Dorman, Raymond A.	Eff	N. Arkansas	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	FC	1935	34 1/2	...	...

PASTORAL RECORD—(Continued)

NAME	Present Relation	First Admitted			Year F. C.	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted Into North Arkansas Conference	Yrs. Not Effective	Date Retired	Years of Service	
		Conference	Year Admitted	How Admitted							Regular	Supply
Dorman, Wendell Ray	Eff	N. Arkansas	1957	OT	1960	1957	1960	FC	1960	11	11	
Douglas, W. L.	Eff	N. Arkansas	1954	OT	1957	1956	1957	FC	1957	14	14	4
Downum, W. A.	R	N. Arkansas	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	FC	1930	1961	32½	12
Dulaney, A. H.	R	Memphis	1903	OT	1905	1907	1908	T	1911	1945	41	
Eaton, Lowell William	Eff	N. Arkansas	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	FC	.....	2	2	
Edgington, M. L.	Eff	N. Arkansas	1931	OT	1933	1933	1936	FC	1933	36½	1	
Edwards, Bob S.	Eff	N. Arkansas	1954	OT	1957	1956	1957	FC	1957	14	14	
Edwards, Ray H.	Eff	N. Arkansas	1960	OT	1962	1954	1966	FC	1962	8	9¾	
Eggensperger, Harold	Eff	Little Rock	1940	OT	1942	1942	1943	T	1942	27½	2	
English, Robert Morton	OT	N. Arkansas	1968	OT	.....	1968	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Evans, Daniel H.	Eff	N. Arkansas	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	FC	1965	5	5	
Evanson, O. J.	R	E. Okla.	1922	OT	1924	1922	1924	T	1945	1959	36½	
Farmer, C. H.	R	Little Rock	1952	OT	1935	1932	1933	T	1962	1966	33½	2
Few, Benjamin C.	R	Little Rock	1910	OT	1913	1913	1916	T	1915	1957	46½	
Fiser, W. P.	Eff	Little Rock	1965	OT	1967	1962	1964	FC	1967	3	5	
Fox, William H.	Eff	N. Arkansas	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	FC	1966	5	5	
Gatlin, J. Albert	Eff	N. Arkansas	1925	OT	1933	1930	1934	FC	1933	42½	1	
Gibson, Worth W.	Eff	N. Arkansas	1951	OT	1955	1952	1955	FC	1955	17	17	
Glass, J. W.	Eff	M.P.	1929	OT	1929	.....	1927	MP	1939	40½	1	
Glover, John W.	R	N. Arkansas	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	FC	1926	1956	31½	
Golden, Warren D.	Eff	Little Rock	1940	OT	1942	1942	1945	T	1966	28	4	
Gooden, Clint W.	Eff	N. Arkansas	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	T	1963	38	1	
Goodloe, W. Henry	Eff	N. Arkansas	1924	OT	1926	1926	1930	FC	1926	43½	1	
Goodloe, Robert W.	Eff	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	2	
Green, Victor	R	Oklahoma	1958	OT	1962	1958	1962	FC	1962	8	2	
Greer, Norris	R	White River	1913	OT	1915	1915	1917	FC	1915	1945	30	
Guice, C. Norman	R	Mississippi	1900	OT	1902	1902	1904	RE	1919	6	1952	45½
Guthrie, Jon Dickey	Eff	N. Arkansas	1957	OT	1963	1959	1963	FC	1963	11	11	
Hall, Andrew Martie, Jr.	OT	N. Arkansas	1968	OT	.....	1968	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hall, Eugene H.	R	N. Arkansas	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	FC	1931	1968	38½	
Halton, William C.	Eff	Texas	1962	OT	1963	1962	1963	FC	1963	6	6	
Hammett, Gerald	R	N. Arkansas	1951	OT	1954	1952	1954	FC	1954	17	3	
Hance, E. C.	R	N. Arkansas	1948	OT	1950	1944	1947	FC	1950	1965	16½	10
Hansford, Harold Dean	Eff	Little Rock	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	FC	1967	4	4	
Harl, Willis H.	Eff	N. Arkansas	1954	OT	1958	1956	1958	FC	1958	14	14	
Harris, James Benjamin	OT	N. Arkansas	1967	OT	.....	1967	.....	.....	.....	1	1	
Hawkins, Raymond	Eff	N. Arkansas	1959	OT	1961	1958	1961	FC	1961	9	9	
Hays, Aubra O.	Eff	N. Arkansas	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	FC	1953	17	4	
Hays, John E.	Eff	Little Rock	1952	OT	1955	1953	1955	T	1963	16	4	
Hazelwood, Harvey	Eff	N. Arkansas	1952	OT	1954	1952	1954	FC	1954	16	1	
Henry, LeRoy	Eff	N. Arkansas	1940	OT	1942	1942	1944	FC	1944	27½	6	
Hightower, William C.	Eff	N. Arkansas	1952	OT	1954	1954	1956	FC	1954	18	18	
Hilliard, Allan E.	Eff	N. Arkansas	1950	OT	1953	1952	1953	T	1961	18	18	
Hoggard, J. H.	R	N. Arkansas	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	FC	1929	1961	33½	4
Holifield, E. J.	Eff	N. Texas	1938	OT	1940	1940	1941	T	1942	29½	6	
Holifield, E. Brooks	OT	N. Arkansas	1966	OT	.....	1966	.....	.....	.....	2	2	
Holifield, John Anthony	OT	N. Arkansas	1968	OT	.....	1968	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holifield, Pharis	Eff	N. Arkansas	1943	OT	1945	1945	1948	FC	1945	24½	1	
Hollis, C. Waymon	Eff	N. Arkansas	1962	OT	1966	1962	1966	FC	1966	6	6	
Hooker, Vann	Eff	N. Arkansas	1949	OT	1951	1951	1953	T	1966	19	19	
Howerton, Robert B.	Eff	N. Arkansas	1951	OT	1953	1952	1954	FC	1953	17	4	
Hughes, Earl	Eff	N. Arkansas	1951	OT	1955	1950	1955	FC	1955	17	2	
Hunter, Everno	Eff	N. Arkansas	1962	OT	1964	1957	1959	FC	1964	6	1	
Hurst, Frank	Eff	Kansas	1958	OT	1965	.....	1965	FC	1965	8	8	
Hutto, Joe Alexander	Eff	N. Arkansas	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	FC	1965	6	6	
Hyde, Gilbert	R	Little Rock	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	T	1947	1963	35½	3
Jarvis, Wayne C.	Eff	N. Arkansas	1960	OT	1963	1960	1963	T	1963	8	8	
Jordan, Ben F.	Eff	N. Arkansas	1949	OT	1951	1951	1952	T	1952	19	4	
Jump, John Dobbs	Eff	N. Arkansas	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	FC	1961	9	9	
Kaezcell, E. G.	Eff	Louisiana	1930	OT	1936	1932	1936	T	1933	37½	2	
Kaylor, Martin L.	Eff	N. Arkansas	1950	OT	1952	1947	1951	FC	1952	18	18	
Keeley, Virgil D.	Eff	Little Rock	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	T	1961	35	20	
Keith, James Dell	Eff	Little Rock	1958	OT	.....	1958	.....	T	1966	10	10	
Kelley, Paul	Eff	N. Arkansas	1952	OT	1954	1954	1956	FC	1954	10	4	
Kennedy, Lois M.	Eff	N. Arkansas	1956	OT	1962	1960	1962	FC	1962	12	12	
King, Harry	R	N. Arkansas	1936	OT	1938	1913	1920	FC	1936	1955	19½	
Knight, Ronald Perry	OT	N. Arkansas	1966	OT	.....	1966	.....	.....	.....	2	2	
Knox, Alfred A.	Eff	N. Arkansas	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	T	1961	29½	4	
Kleeb, George I.	R	N. Arkansas	1953	OT	1955	1951	1953	FC	1955	1965	12	
LaFavers, L. F.	R	N. Arkansas	1926	OT	1928	1928	1930	FC	1928	1967	40½	
Lanier, Maurice	Eff	N. Arkansas	1945	OT	1949	1946	1949	FC	1949	22½	2	
Lanier, William Paul	Eff	N. Arkansas	1949	OT	1951	1951	1953	FC	1951	19	19	

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

141

PASTORAL RECORD—(Continued)

NAME	Present Relation	First Admitted			Year F. C.	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into North Arkansas Conference	Yrs. Not Effective	Date Retired	Years of Service	
		Conference	Year Admitted	How Admitted							Regular	Supply
Lawrence, Golder.....	R	Wisconsin	1914	OT	1916	1916	1919	T	1943	1959	44½	...
Lawrence, John D.....	Ef	N. Arkansas	1961	OT	1966	1961	1966	FC	1966	...	7	...
Lawson, Arvest N.....	Ef	N. Arkansas	1952	OT	1958	1952	1958	FC	1958	...	16	1
Lawson, Marvest A.....	Ef	N. Arkansas	1952	OT	1954	1953	1954	FC	1954	...	16	1
Lee, John Wendell.....	OT	N. Arkansas	1966	OT	...	1966	...	...	...	...	2	...
Lewis, Charles.....	R	N. Arkansas	1942	OT	1945	1945	1947	FC	1945	1968	25½	9
Lewis, H. M.....	R	N. Arkansas	1922	OT	1924	1924	1927	FC	1924	1961	38½	1
Linam, James O.....	Ef	N. Arkansas	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	FC	1967	...	3	...
Linam, J. E.....	Ef	M.P.	1932	OT	1932	...	1936	MP	1939	...	34½	...
Linam, Joe Edwin.....	Ef	N. Arkansas	1956	OT	1961	1959	1961	FC	1961	...	12	...
Lingo, W. T.....	R	N. Arkansas	1945	OT	1948	1948	1952	FC	1948	1966	20½	3¼
Logan, Oliver Wendell...	Ef	N. Arkansas	1965	OT	1967	1959	1961	FC	1967	...	3	7
Lovelace, Henry Neal...	OT	N. Arkansas	1968	OT	...	1968	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mann, D. Mouzon.....	Ef	Little Rock	1941	OT	1946	1942	1942	T	1946	...	27	3
Marlar, Elbert.....	R	M.P.	1917	OT	1917	...	1917	MP	1925	1938	21	...
Martin, A. W.....	R	N. Arkansas	1916	OT	1918	1918	1920	FC	1918	1964	42½	½
McCammon, D. James...	Ef	Little Rock	1946	OT	1949	1947	1949	T	1960	...	39	...
McClurkin, John M.....	OT	N. Arkansas	1929	OT	1931	1931	1938	T	1962	...	2	...
McClurkin, Herschel H...	OT	N. Arkansas	1966	OT	...	1966	...	...	...	...	2	...
McDonald, Charles P...	Ef	N. Arkansas	1947	OT	1949	1948	1949	T	1965	...	21	...
McGhehey, George.....	R	N. Arkansas	1929	OT	1932	1932	1934	FC	1932	1968	38½	6
McKay, James Magnus...	OT	N. Arkansas	1966	OT	...	1966	...	...	...	...	2	...
McKelvey, Galtner A...	Ef	N. Arkansas	1945	OT	1947	1947	1949	FC	1949	...	22½	6
McLester, Ray L.....	R	N. Arkansas	1928	OT	1932	1932	1934	FC	1932	1966	27½	1
McSpadden, Byron.....	Ef	N. Arkansas	1946	OT	1948	1948	1951	FC	1948	...	21½	6
Meadors, James M., Jr.	Ef	N. Arkansas	1953	OT	1955	1954	1956	FC	1955	...	15	3
Mitchell, C. D.....	Ef	N. Arkansas	1959	OT	1963	1961	1963	FC	1963	...	9	...
Mooney, Von Dell.....	OT	N. Arkansas	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	FC	...	...	3	...
Moore, Albert Richard, Jr.	OT	N. Arkansas	1968	OT	...	1968	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moore, Jason W.....	R	White River	1911	OT	1917	1918	1919	FC	1917	1957	45½	1
Moose, David Nelson...	Ef	N. Arkansas	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	FC	...	...	3	...
Moyers, William Roy...	R	N. Arkansas	1952	OT	1955	1955	1957	FC	1955	1967	16	5
Nance, Lester N.....	OT	N. Arkansas	1963	OT	...	1963	...	...	...	...	5	2
Nichols, Joe Jerry.....	OT	N. Arkansas	1968	OT	...	1966	...	...	...	...	2	...
Nixon, Victor Harmon...	Ef	N. Arkansas	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	FC	1967	...	3	...
Orr, Bobby D.....	Ef	N. Arkansas	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	FC	1964	...	5	1½
Ozment, Stephen E.....	OT	N. Arkansas	1963	OT	...	1963	...	...	...	...	...	...
Parson, Clyde T.....	Ef	Little Rock	1944	OT	1947	1947	1949	T	1963	...	24½	5
Patty, William A.....	R	N. Arkansas	1920	OT	1923	1923	1925	FC	1923	1943	23	1
Paysinger, Vernon.....	Ef	N. Arkansas	1953	OT	1956	1954	1956	FC	1956	...	15	1
Peters, E. M.....	R	Memphis	1906	OT	1911	1911	1913	T	1925	1935	25	...
Peters, Muriel H.....	Ef	N. Arkansas	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	FC	1963	...	7	...
Pettit, Dubois Morton	OT	N. Arkansas	1968	OT	...	1968	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pollard, M. J.....	Ef	N. Arkansas	1954	OT	1956	1953	1956	FC	1956	...	14	8½
Powell, Larry D.....	Ef	N. Arkansas	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	FC	1966	...	4	...
Poyner, Roy.....	Ef	N. Arkansas	1960	OT	1963	1955	1957	FC	1963	...	7	...
Randle, James T.....	Ef	N. Arkansas	1959	OT	1962	1959	1962	FC	1962	1	8	...
Reaves, Eric J.....	R	W. Okla.	1922	OT	1924	1922	1924	T	1942	1954	31½	4
Renfro, Kenneth.....	Ef	N. Arkansas	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	FC	1953	...	17	1
Reves, C. M.....	R	White River	1908	OT	1910	1910	1912	T	1945	1953	43½	1
Richards, Charles W...	R	Tennessee	1943	OT	1945	1945	1946	T	1966	...	25	1
Riggs, Arthur L.....	Ef	N. Arkansas	1917	OT	1919	1919	1923	FC	1919	1956	38½	...
Robinson, Dan R.....	R	Pacific	1923	OT	1925	1925	1929	T	1958	1965	41½	...
Robison, H. L.....	Ef	N. Arkansas	1953	OT	1955	1950	1952	FC	1955	...	15	7
Robnolt, James H.....	Ef	N. Arkansas	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	FC	...	...	2	...
Roebuck, Fred G.....	R	Little Rock	1913	OT	1915	1915	1917	T	1944	1965	52½	...
Rogers, J. M.....	Ef	N. Arkansas	1963	OT	1965	...	1965	FC	1965	...	5	1
Ruth, Bennie G.....	Ef	N. Arkansas	1964	OT	1966	1957	1959	FC	1966	...	4	6¼
Sanford, Glenn.....	R	N. Arkansas	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	FC	1927	1961	35½	1
Sanford, H. M.....	Ef	St. Louis	1937	OT	1941	1941	1943	T	1950	...	28½	...
Savage, W. Braska.....	Ef	Little Rock	1944	OT	1946	1946	1948	T	1963	...	23	4
Scroggin, W. O., Jr....	Ef	N. Texas	1944	OT	1947	1947	1949	T	1947	...	23½	4
Seals, Ray D.....	R	N. Arkansas	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	FC	1934	7	1966	28½
Sessions, Robert Paul...	Ef	N. Arkansas	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	FC	1950	2	17½	...
Settle, Carl.....	Ef	N. C.	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	T	1966	...	5	...
Shamblin, J. Kenneth, Jr.	Ef	Little Rock	1963	OT	1967	1963	1967	FC	1967	...	5	...
Shell, Frank.....	R	N. Arkansas	1930	OT	1932	1930	1934	FC	1932	1966	30½	5
Sherman, Jefferson...	R	Arkansas	1905	OT	1907	1903	1909	FC	1907	1	1950	43½
Skelton, Jack.....	OT	N. Arkansas	1967	OT	...	1967	...	...	...	...	2	...
Smith, Uriah.....	Ef	N. Arkansas	1949	OT	1951	1946	1950	FC	1951	...	19	9
Sorrells, Rufus.....	Ef	Little Rock	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T	1963	...	31	1
Spence, Harold.....	Ef	N. Arkansas	1944	OT	1947	1947	1948	FC	1947	...	23½	2

PASTORAL RECORD—(Continued)

NAME	Present Relation	First Admitted			Year F. C.	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted Into North Arkansas Conference	Yrs. Not Effective	Date Retired	Years of Service	
		Conference	Year Admitted	How Admitted							Regular	Supply
Spicer, W. J.	R	N. Arkansas	1919	OT	1921	1921	1926	FC	1921	1959	39½	1
Stallcup, B. W.	Ef	N. Arkansas	1951	OT	1954	1954	1956	FC	1954	1959	17½	7
Stephens, Robert Duane	Ef	N. Arkansas	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	FC	1965	1969	3	1
Stevenson, E. E.	R	N. Arkansas	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	FC	1925	1959	95½	1
Stewart, George	R	N. Arkansas	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	FC	1945	1959	25½	1
Stewart, William A., Jr.	Ef	N. Arkansas	1946	OT	1948	1946	1948	FC	1948	1959	21½	4
Stokes, Denzel Eugene	OT	N. Arkansas	1966	OT	1966	1966	1966	FC	1966	1969	2	1
Storey, A. N.	R	N. Arkansas	1920	OT	1923	1923	1926	FC	1923	1965	44½	2
Story, O. Franklin	R	N. W. Texas	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	T	1935	1967	36½	1½
Sturdy, Bates	Ef	N. Arkansas	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	FC	1934	1958	35½	7
Taylor, Garland C.	R	N. Arkansas	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	FC	1925	1958	35½	7
Teague, Samuel B.	Ef	N. Arkansas	1955	OT	1959	1957	1959	T	1959	1959	13	1
Thomas, Paige A.	Ef	N. Arkansas	1959	OT	1962	1959	1962	FC	1962	1969	9	1
Thompson, Charles W.	Ef	N. Arkansas	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	FC	1964	1969	6	1
Upton, James S.	Ef	N. Arkansas	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	FC	1936	1969	33½	1
VanCleve, Benny J.	Ef	N. Arkansas	1959	OT	1964	1962	1964	FC	1964	1969	9	1
Villines, Floyd G.	R	N. Arkansas	1907	OT	1909	1909	1914	FC	1909	1948	41	4
Villines, Floyd G., Jr.	Ef	N. Arkansas	1941	OT	1943	1943	1946	T	1947	1958	26½	3
Walker, Willie L.	Ef	N. Arkansas	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	FC	1954	1959	16	1
Waters, Sherman Eldwin	OT	N. Arkansas	1967	OT	1967	1967	1967	FC	1967	1969	2	1
Watson, J. William	Ef	N. Arkansas	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	T	1965	1969	28½	2
Watson, K. Ellsworth	Ef	N. Arkansas	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	FC	1965	1969	5	1
Watson, Sam G.	R	White River	1911	OT	1915	1915	1917	FC	1915	1957	45½	1½
Wayland, E. T.	R	Arkansas	1912	OT	1914	1914	1916	FC	1914	1957	44½	1½
Wayland, Ewing T.	Ef	N. Texas	1940	OT	1942	1941	1942	FC	1942	1968	27½	10
Weatherford, Frank	Ef	N. Arkansas	1954	OT	1959	1954	1959	FC	1959	1968	14	5½
Weatherford, James F.	R	N. Arkansas	1947	OT	1949	1945	1952	FC	1949	1968	20½	10
Weaver, Porter	R	N. Arkansas	1919	OT	1921	1920	1923	FC	1921	1959	39½	1
Weed, Harry R.	R	Kansas	1922	OT	1924	1924	1926	T	1953	1959	42½	1
Weir, Thomas E.	Ef	N. Arkansas	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	FC	1967	1969	4	1
Whitfield, David Max	OT	N. Arkansas	1967	OT	1967	1967	1967	FC	1967	1969	2	1
Wilcox, J. Clarence	Ef	N. Arkansas	1942	OT	1944	1942	1944	FC	1944	1969	25½	1
Wilford, William M.	Ef	N. Arkansas	1945	OT	1947	1947	1948	FC	1947	1969	22½	1
Wilford, S. B.	Ef	N. Arkansas	1924	OT	1927	1927	1929	FC	1927	1969	43½	1
Wilkerson, Joe F.	Ef	N. Arkansas	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	FC	1966	1969	5	1
Williams, Travis D.	Ef	N. Arkansas	1955	OT	1959	1956	1959	FC	1959	1969	11½	¾
Williams, E. B.	R	N. Arkansas	1924	OT	1926	1926	1929	FC	1926	1959	34½	1
Williams, Howard	Ef	Little Rock	1947	OT	1949	1949	1950	T	1961	1969	21	1
Williams, Powell G. III.	OT	N. Arkansas	1968	OT	1968	1968	1968	FC	1968	1969	1	1
Williams, W. J.	R	N. Arkansas	1914	OT	1916	1916	1921	FC	1916	1944	30	1
Wilson, Cyril H.	Ef	N. Arkansas	1955	OT	1960	1957	1960	FC	1960	1969	12	2
Wilson, David H.	Ef	N. Arkansas	1954	OT	1961	1958	1961	FC	1961	1969	14	1
Wilson, James Leon	Ef	N. Arkansas	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	FC	1961	1969	9	1
Wilson, Luther	Ef	N. Texas	1932	OT	1935	1936	1939	T	1940	1969	34½	1
Wingo, James Edward	OT	N. Arkansas	1968	OT	1968	1968	1968	FC	1968	1969	1	1
Womack, Harold D.	R	N. Arkansas	1942	OT	1944	1942	1944	FC	1944	1966	23½	1
Womack, W. M.	Ef	N. Arkansas	1948	OT	1951	1951	1952	FC	1951	1969	19½	9
Woodruff, Rudolph	Ef	N. Texas	1941	OT	1943	1942	1943	T	1949	1969	26½	1
Woods, Woodrow	Ef	N. Arkansas	1946	OT	1948	1948	1950	FC	1948	1969	21½	3
Workman, John S.	Ef	N. Arkansas	1951	OT	1953	1952	1954	FC	1953	1969	17	1
Yarbrough, R. C.	Ef	N. Arkansas	1963	OT	1966	1966	1966	FC	1966	1969	5	2

**SERVICE RECORD OF APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS
IN NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE TO JUNE 1967**

NAME	Year Licensed to Preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Years Approved for Annuity Credit	Year Retired
Abee, Walter	1948	1954	1956	5	1965
Ahl, Marvin	1959	1962	1964	8 $\frac{3}{4}$	1968
Anderson, Albert Lee	1945	1951	1954	19 $\frac{1}{2}$	1965
Anderson, Mrs. Albert Lee				1	
Bain, William Eugene	1960	1963		6	
Beck, Leslie				1	
Brooks, Alvis Raymond	1951	1961	1963	8	1967
Brooks, Jimmy				1	
Bruner, Elbert	1954	1957	1959	13	
Conner, William G.	1942	1953	1955	25 $\frac{1}{2}$	1968
Cordell, Britt	1938		1947	12	
Crossno, Charles	1956	1959	1961	11	
Crowley, Bill				1	
Davis, Sterling Eugene				4	
Edwards, J. Wayne				1	
Elam, James				1	
Ernest, Louis				3	
Evans, Tommy Nichols, Jr.				1	
Feagan, Wilbur	1957	1960	1962	9	
Findley, Olen R.	1916	1946	1948	40	1964
Ford, Harrel				2	
Gilliam, Druie Leon	1956	1959	1961	11	
Hall, C. King				1	
Harris, J. B.	1958			2	
Holland, Felix	1947	1951	1952	20 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Holland, Jewel Thomas, Jr.	1955	1958	1960	13	
Hughey, Allen				1	
Jackson, Rayburn	1957	1961	1963	9	
Johnson, Kern D.	1949	1953	1955	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Jones, Kelly				2	
Kennedy, Joel				1	
Lancaster, Irl				1	
Le Grand, Willis	1948	1957	1959	18 $\frac{3}{4}$	
Lloyd, James R.				1	
Luter, Theo				4	
Maples, Franklin				2	
Martin, C. L.	1942	1950	1962	17 $\frac{1}{2}$	1968
Martin, Gerald	1953			9	
Matthews, Gaston	1956	1959	1961	11	
McElveene, A. E.		1953	1957	4	
Millard, Henry Doyle	1958	1961	1963	9	
Miser, Eugene H.	1951	1954	1957	7	1967
Nicholson, David				1	
Nance, Charles				8 $\frac{3}{4}$	
Parmenter, T. Bennie	1948	1954	1959	14	
Pennel, Walter	1926			9	1963
Penny, Chester		1965	1967	5	
Phillips, Walter Nichols				3	
Price, Harry				3	
Rainwater, Gerald K.				1	
Reed, Charles E.	1956	1959	1961	11	
Reed, Charles P.	1956	1958	1960	12	
Rolland, Lindsey	1951	1955	1956	16	
Rosas, Oliver				1	
Sandage, John W.	1934	1951	1952	25 $\frac{1}{2}$	1966
Scroggin, David				1	
Sellers, Graham	1955	1959	1962	9	
Sherman, Joe				1	
Short, M. B.	1941	1951	1962	22 $\frac{1}{2}$	1964
Smitherman, Dave	1948	1953	1955	14 $\frac{1}{2}$	1964
Smith, H. M.	1961	1963		7	
Smith, James G.	1935	1947	1951	20 $\frac{1}{2}$	1960
Southwick, Robert				1	
Stahl, Orville	1955	1959	1961	10	
Strayhorn, Carl	1948	1952	1954	19	
Strayhorn, Otha	1954	1956	1958	14	
Thompson, Fred M.	1945	1950	1952	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	1964
Thompson, Marvin	1947	1953	1955	16 $\frac{1}{2}$	1964
Watson, W. T.	1933	1951	1952	30 $\frac{1}{2}$	1967
Watts, Charles				1	
Watts, William				1	
Wilson, Ivan R.	1921	1931	1933	25 $\frac{1}{2}$	1965
Wright, J. C.		1964		6	

